

Auditor's Annual Report  
FOR THE  
**TOWN OF SAUGUS**  
TOGETHER WITH THE  
Report of School Committee  
FOR THE  
Year Ending Dec. 31, 1900.



BOSTON, MASS.,  
FARRINGTON PRINTING CO., PRINTERS,  
61 ESSEX ST.

**LOCAL HISTORY**

Ref. 352

Saugus

v.13



Ref 357

**SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY**  
**295 Central St.**  
**Saugus, MA 01906**

## Index to the Auditor's Report.

### Annual Reports.

	PAGE
Assessors .....	151-153
Appraisers of Town Property.....	137-138
Auditor .....	42-100
Board of Health .....	178-181
Cattle and Milk Inspector.....	186
Cemetery Lots.....	139-142
Chief of Police.....	154-156
Engineers of Fire Department.....	158-170
Librarian .....	185
Overseers of the Poor.....	101-124
Selectmen.....	145-150
Sinking Fund Commissioners.....	157
Town Clerk .....	143-144
Treasurer .....	125-133
Trustees Free Public Library .....	182-184
Water Commissioners' Report .....	171-177
Janitor of Town Hall.....	187

### Special Reports.

Committee to Investigate the Free Delivery of Mail.....	24
Committee to Further the Interests of the Town in the Metropolitan Park System .....	25
Committee on Tomb.....	25 26
Committee on new school-house, Cliftondale .....	26

### Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1899.....	42-43
Board of Health.....	85-87
Care of Hay Scales.....	98
Cemetery.....	95 96
Conveying School Children.....	96
Extension of Drain Pipe, front of Parkins estate.....	72
Fire Department .....	84
Firemen's Salaries.....	84
Grave Markers.....	96
Highways and Bridges .....	64

Insurance on Town Buildings.....	87-88
Lighting Streets .....	72-73
Lynnhurst School-house.....	81-82
Keeper of Lockup.....	83-84
Memorial Day .....	97
New School-house, Clifftondale.....	78-81
Overseers' Department, Outside Supplies.....	101-105
Police.....	82
Public Library.....	92-95
Resurveying and Renumbering Lots and Avenues in Cemetery.....	96
Roby School-house.....	82
Repairs on Town Buildings.....	88-91
Repairs on School Buildings .....	91-92
Salaries .....	99
Schools .....	63
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.....	97-98
Selectmen's Incidentals.....	99-100
Sidewalks .....	71-72
Sinking Fund.....	98
State and Military Aid.....	61-62
Superintendent of Schools .....	64
Town Farm Account.....	107
Valuation Book.....	98
Water Department.....	73-77

### Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting .....	9-34
Collector's Department, A. Dudley Johnson.....	134
Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin.....	134-136
List of Unpaid Taxes.....	189-228
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.....	99-100
Revised Jury List.....	26-27
Special Town Meeting, April 30.....	35-38
Special Town Meeting, Aug. 31.....	39-41
Statement of Condition of Town.....	128-129
Statement of Town Debt .....	129-132
Statistics of Town.....	133
Town Officers for 1900 .....	5-7



## Town Officers, 1900.

---

### Town Clerk.

Elmer B. Newhall . . . Term expires March, 1901

### Selectmen.

J. Wesley Paul . . . Term expires March, 1901

Herbert O. Pratt . . . " " " "

Benj F. Sanborn . . . " " " "

### Assessors.

Benj F. Calley . . . Term expires March, 1903

Levi G. Hawkes . . . " " " 1901

John H. Parker . . . " " " 1902

### Overseers of the Poor.

George Faulkner . . . Term expires March, 1901

Solon V. Edmands . . . " " " "

Walter L. Little . . . " " " "

### Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . . Term expires March, 1901

### Auditor.

George Parsons . . . Term expires March, 1901

### Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley . . . Term expires March, 1901

### Collector of Taxes.

Lewis J. Austin . . . Term expires March, 1901

### Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall . . . Term expires March, 1901

Samuel Hawkes . . . " " " 1903

Herbert O. Pratt . . . " " " 1902

**Trustees for the Public Library.**

Benjamin F. Calley	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
Arthur B. Coates	.	.	" " " 1901
Marshall B. Faxon	.	.	" " " "
Marion V. Putnam	.	.	" " " "
Levi G. Hawkes	.	.	" " " 1903
James R. Hughes	.	.	" " " "

**Board of Health.**

Dr. George W. Gale	.	.	Term expires March, 1901
William F. Belcher	.	.	" " " 1903
Benj. F. Robinson	.	.	" " " 1902

**Water Commissioners.**

Charles I. Hitchings	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
Edward Bryant	.	.	" " " 1901
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher	.	.	" " " 1902

**School Committee.**

Henry J. Mills	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
Judge Geo. M. Amerige	.	.	" " " 1901
Thomas P. Parsons	.	.	" " " 1903

**Superintendent of Schools.**

Charles E. Stevens	.	.	Term expires March, 1901
--------------------	---	---	--------------------------

**Superintendent of Streets.**

John L. Edmands (deceased).			
Charles Florence	.	.	Balance of Term 1901

**Board of Engineers.**

Chas. A. Blakeley, Chief	.	.	Term expires March, 1901
Henry F. Fiske, Assistant	.	.	" " " "
Chas. I. Hitchings,	"	"	" " " "

**Chief of Police.**

Chas. O. Thompson	.	.	Term expires March, 1901
-------------------	---	---	--------------------------

**Board of Registrars.**

Charles E. Hobson	.	.	Term expires March, 1901
A. Clarke Newhall	.	.	" " " "
Herbert B. Forristall	.		" " " "
Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	" " " "

**Fence Viewers.**

Frank Turner	.	.	Term expires March, 1901
Fernando Cheever	.	.	" " " 1901
Clarence Whittaker	.	.	" " " 1901

## Auditor's Report.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus :*

I hereby submit the annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1900, and trust that it will receive the careful consideration of every citizen who has the welfare of the town at heart. The deficiency has been increased this year \$22,345.59. This has been caused in a large measure by the amounts expended in the new Cliftdale and Lynnhurst school-houses, \$25,138.64, and the extension of the water system, \$5,440.20 a total of \$30,578.84. The interest account still continues to increase, and must as long as we have to carry so many temporary loans. On Jan. 1, 1900, the temporary loans amounted to \$30,000; Jan. 1, 1901, \$55,000, an increase of \$25,000. The amount of interest paid by the Treasurer on notes and bonds in 1900 was \$11,777.57. I recommend that the sum of \$11,500 be appropriated to meet interest charges the ensuing year. An appropriation of \$4,000 will be required for the principle of water loans. \$2150 for Cliftdale school-house, and \$350 for Lynnhurst school house loans. By referring to the Town Farm Account it will be seen that, taking the increase of personal property into account, the Farm has been more than self-supporting. The books of the treasurer, overseers of the poor and tax collector have been examined and found correctly kept, and proper vouchers presented for all payments made. If those receiving remittances from the Treasurer would receipt their bill when the bills are enclosed for that purpose, and return them at once to the auditor, it would save him much trouble, but it is surprising how many neglect to do this.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. PARSONS, *Auditor.*

Saugus, Feb. 8, 1901.



# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

---

ESSEX, SS.

*To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March the Fifth, A. D. 1900, at six (6) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers:—

Town Clerk, Three (3) Selectmen for one year, Town Treasurer, one Assessor for three years, one Assessor for one year, three Overseers of the Poor for one year, Tax Collector for one year, one member Board of Health for three years, Auditor, Constable, one Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years, two Trustees of Public Library for three years, one Water Commissioner for three years, one member of School Committee for three years, three Fence Viewers.

Also your answer "Yes" or "No" to the following question, "Shall License be granted for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also, to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, March Twelfth, A. D. nineteen hundred, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:—

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Art. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Art. 4. To revise the Jury List.

Art. 5. To choose a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the Town By-Laws.

Art. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

Art. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Art. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Offices, and make an appropriation for the same.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes:

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2d. For the purpose of paying notes not yet due.

3d. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000), for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1900.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money of the Sinking Fund Commission, and give notes of the Town for the same, for the purpose of funding the Town debt.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 13. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of Insurance on Town Buildings.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.00) for searching the Records and Plans for the Assessors.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will instruct the Water Commissioners to lay a water pipe to connect the pipe in Essex Street with the pipe in Adams Avenue, and make an appropriation by loan for that purpose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will instruct the Water Commissioners to lay service pipes on the same terms and con-

ditions as is customary by other towns and cities, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will instruct the Treasurer, with the consent of the Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) for extension and repairs of Water Pipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 23. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1900, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the conveyance of the School Children from Edison Street, Lynnhurst, to the East Saugus School House, the same to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will amend Article IV of the Town By-Laws, by adding thereto the following section, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter:

"One or more persons standing, lounging or sitting within the limits of any sidewalks or street, in such a manner as to obstruct the same, shall move on immediately, when so ordered by any of the constables or police officers of the Town, under penalty of not less than five (\$5.00) nor more than twenty dollars (\$20.00)."

Art. 27. To see if the Town will instruct the Assessors to abate the tax on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway, in payment of the Gravel Pit purchased by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation



for the purpose of Laying Out and Grading Avenues in the Cemetery.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for repairs and incidental expenses on School Buildings, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to pay the firemen of the Saugus Fire Department thirty-five (\$35.00) dollars each per year—four companies of ten men each—and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars and dog tax for use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will accept the following streets, according to plan and description filed with Town Clerk: Cliftdale avenue, from Adams avenue to the south side of High street (273 feet); High street, from Cliftdale avenue to Oak street (675 feet); Oak street, from Adams avenue to Forrest avenue (513 feet); Herbert avenue, from Adams avenue to the junction of Knowles avenue and Forrest avenue (626 feet); Knowles avenue, from Central street to the junction of Herbert and Forrest avenues (576 feet). In all about 2,663 feet, agreeable to the petition of John S. Smith, M. Monteith and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation

for furnishing the new Schoolhouse at Lynnhurst, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for the purchase of an Ambulance for the Police Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to wait on the officials of L. & B. R. R. Co. and negotiate for an eight-ride ticket for 25 cents between Clifondale, Saugus and Lynn, between the hours of 6 A. M. and 7 A. M., and 6 P. M. and 7 P. M., and a five-cent fare between North Saugus and Lynn, agreeable to the petition of Charles W. Pratt, M. F. Cunningham and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will vote to extend the drain pipe from the basin in front of the estate of Thomas Parkins down Central street and under the B. & M. R. R. tracks to the brook, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will authorize the Assessors to issue a "Valuation Book" for 1900 and make an appropriation therefor, agreeable to the petition of B. F. Robinson, L. J. Austin and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 40. To see what action the Town will take for better Electric Railroad facilities within the Town limits and to and from the City of Boston, agreeable to the petition of Alvah M. Norris, Joseph J. Libbey and others.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to purchase and make an appropriation for the purchase of a

full outfit for cleaning out vaults and cesspools, to be used under the direction of the Keepers of the Town Farm, agreeable to the petition of Charles W. Pratt, M. F. Cunningham and others; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will vote to have grave markers placed on the graves of the war veterans in the Saugus Cemetery, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to build a Four-room School-house in the Pleasant Hills District, agreeable to the petition of P. Decarean, V. Smith and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to insert Chap. 344, Sections 1, 2, 3, Acts 1899 in the annual election ballot of the year 1901, for the acceptance of the voters of the Town, agreeable to the petition of Charles W. Pratt, M. F. Cunningham and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Engineers to place a Fire Alarm Box on the School-house at Lynnhurst, agreeable to the petition of W. E. Snell, E. Gillmore and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will vote to place Arc Lights as follows: One at corner of Clifton avenue and Western avenue; one at corner of Denver and Liberty streets; one at corner of Essex street and Broadway; one at corner of Mountain avenue and Castle street; one at corner of Woodbury avenue and Pearson street; one on Morton avenue, near Endicott street; one at corner of Elm and Walnut streets; one at corner of Jefferson and Newcomb avenues; one at corner of Washington and Garfield avenues; one at corner of Cleveland and Sherman avenues; one at corner of Vine and Denver

streets; and make an appropriation therefor, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 47. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of three citizens to resurvey and renumber the lots in the cemetery and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 48. To see if the Town will elect a Tree Warden, by ballot or otherwise.

The Polls will open at 6 o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.30 P. M.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Twentieth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred.

B. F. SANBORN,  
S. A. D. FORRISTALL,  
J. WESLEY PAUL,  
Board of Selectmen.

---

Saugus, March 5th, 1900.

Pursuant hereunto, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in said Town, on Monday, March the fifth, A. D. 1900, at six o'clock A. M., by posting attested copies of the warrant in the usual places in said



Town, seven days at least before the time of said meeting; also by leaving copies at the several dwellings at least four days before said meeting.

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March the twelfth, A. D. 1900, at eight o'clock P. M.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,  
Constable.

March 5th, 1900.

### Precinct One.

The polls were opened at 6 o'clock A. M. and closed at 4.30 P. M.

Total number of votes .....	288
Total checked at box .....	288
Total checked at gate .....	288

Ballot was 000 at 6 A. M. At close it was 282.

### Election Officers.

F. V. Learoyd .....	Warden
A. F. Jenkins .....	Clerk
A. W. Sawyer .....	Inspector
D. S. Bannon .....	Inspector
E. J. Barrett .....	Inspector
F. B. Newhall .....	Inspector
A. J. Coney .....	Inspector
G. A. Learoyd .....	Inspector
J. W. H. Hill .....	Teller
W. A. Adlington .....	Teller
A. W. Mansfield .....	Teller
Jas. Quarimby .....	Teller

There were two ballots spoiled.

There was one extra ballot at gate at close.

A. F. JENKINS,  
Clerk.

The citizens of Precinct No. 2, qualified to vote in said Precinct, assembled at Hose House, Cliftondale, on Monday the fifth day of March, 1900, and gave in their votes for the purpose expressed in the notice of the election advertised as provided by law by the Selectmen.

The following named persons were present and served as Election Officers, having been previously qualified, viz.:

C. F. Fowler, Warden, sworn by S. A. D. Forristall.  
A. J. Struthers, Clerk, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
Geo. E. Rea, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
Frank W. Foss, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
Russell Clucas, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
James Flaherty, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
Sidney F. Rea, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
Michael J. McCafferty, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
J. Arthur Readdin, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
E. B. Forristall, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.  
Thomas H. Foley, Inspector, sworn by C. F. Fowler.

The polls were opened at 6 o'clock A. M. and were closed at 4.30 o'clock P. M., and the whole number of ballots given in having been sorted and counted by Election Officers in the manner provided by law, the results were as follows. By consent of those present the ballot box was opened at 3.35 o'clock and the count began.

Whole number of ballots, 307.

The slate of ballot box register before the polls opened was .000.

At close of the polls it was 309.

Number of names checked on check list used at the ballot box was 307.

Number of names checked on check list used by the Ballot Clerk was 308.

The slate of the ballots, as sorted, counted and recorded as above in open meeting was declared to the meeting by the Clerk.

One man passed through the gate and was checked by the Ballot Clerk, but he did not deposit his ballot.

The ballot box would not work when first vote was cast and one number was registered with no ballot put in.

The meeting then dissolved.

A true record.

A. J. STRUTHERS.

### REPORT OF PRECINCT 3.

Annual March Meeting, March 5, 1900.

The citizens of Precinct 3, qualified to vote in said Precinct, assembled at the Hose Hose in Ward 4 on the fifth day of March, 1900, and gave in their votes for the purposes expressed in the notice of this election advertised as provided by law by the Selectmen.

The following named persons were present and served as Election Officers, having been previously qualified, viz.:

Henry J. Mills, Warden, sworn by Wesley Paul, J. P.

George F. Scollins, Clerk, sworn by the Warden.

Brainard Perkins, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

I. E. Graves, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

Levi G. Florence, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

Evan Evans, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

George L. Priest, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

John W. Hitchings, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

W. H. Savage, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

Harry F. Deshon, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

Terrance McTeague, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

Charles Florence, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

Charles W. Bailey, Inspector, sworn by the Warden.

The polls were opened at 6 o'clock A. M., and were closed at 4.30 P. M., and the whole number of ballots given having been sorted and counted by the Election officers in the manner provided by law, the result was declared to the meeting by the Warden.

The state of the ballot box register before the polls were opened was .000.

At the close of the polls it was 174. Number of names checked on list used at the ballot box was 174. Number of names checked on check list used by the Ballot Clerks was 174.

The meeting then adjourned.

A true record.

GEORGE F. SCOLLINS.

---

## TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OFFICERS,

MARCH 5, 1900.

### Town Clerk,

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Elmer B. Newhall .	204	184	142	530
C. H. Mansfield .	1		1	2
Austin . . .	1			1
Robinson . . .	1			1
Parker . . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	80	123	31	234

### Selectmen.

Henry F. Fiske .	121	139	73	333
Alvah E. Norris .	47	84	43	174
J. Wesley Paul .	160	139	146	445
Herbert O. Pratt .	155	98	109	362
Chas. E. Putnam .	99	146	65	310
Benjamin F. Sanborn	160	153	49	362
Hanson . . .		1		1
Smith . . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	122	160	37	319



**Assessors for Three Years.**

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Benj. F. Calley .	175	116	122	413
James E. Field .	57	148	33	238
Jerrye Hyde .			1	1
Benj. F. Robinson .	1			1
E. L. Noera . .		1		1
James Stokes . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	55	41	18	114

**Assessors for One Year.**

Levi G. Hawks . .	208	169	135	512
Chas. W. Pratt .	46	75	21	142
Arthur J. Struthers		1		1
Blanks . . .	34	63	18	115

**Assessors of the Poor.**

Solon V. Edmunds	240	201	142	583
Geo. Faulkner .	199	178	145	522
Walter L. Little .	198	186	133	517
Isaac Graves .			1	1
Quamby . .	1			1
Andrew J. Coney .	1			1
Herbert O. Pratt .	1			1
Patrick Lyons .		1		1
Anthony Hatch .		1		1
Walter R. Karl .		1		1
Blanks . . .	224	353	101	678

**Treasurer.**

Joseph S. Meacom .	237	222	151	610
Harry Davis . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	50	85	23	158

**Auditor.**

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Geo. Parsons .	214	204	141	559
Chas. H. Mansfield .			1	1
Patrick Skein .	1			1
Blanks . . .	73	103	32	208

**Constable.**

Chas. A. Blakeley .	247	213	143	603
Wilson . . .	1			1
John Brierly . .	1			1
Francis Clark . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	38	94	31	163

**Collector of Taxes.**

Lewis J. Austin .	251	235	153	639
Benj. F. Robinson .	1			1
Johnson . . .	1			1
C. H. Mansfield .	1			1
Wm. F. Belcher .		1		1
Blanks . . .	34	71	21	126

**Sinking Fund Committee.**

Samuel Hawkes .	230	191	142	571
Blanks . . .	58	108	32	198

**Library Trustees.**

Levi G. Hawkes .	230	195	135	560
Jas. R. Hughes .	188	165	128	481
John C. Townsend .	2			2
Frank P. Bennett .	1			1
John Walton .	1			1
Blanks . . .	154	254	85	493

**Board of Health.**

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Wm. F. Belcher .	192	201	131	524
Pete Woods . .			1	1
Dr. Francois . .	1			1
Peter J. Flaherty .	1			1
James Macey . .		1		1
Frank E. Vallico .		5		5
Frazier . . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	94	99	42	235

**Water Commissioner.**

Chas. I. Hitchings .	217	201	138	556
Chas. Florenece .			1	1
Henry J. Mills .			1	1
Blanks . . .	71	106	34	211

**School Committee.**

Thos. P. Parsons .	189	192	140	521
Dr. Parcher . .	4			4
C. H. Berrett . .	1			1
C. G. Parcher . .	1			1
Kate Bruce . .		1		1
Geo. Eaton . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	92	114	34	230

**Fence Viewers.**

John Brierly . .	200	157	128	485
Philip W. Farnham	180	154	132	466
Fred. W. Feakins .	179	173	126	478
Rea. . . .			1	1
James M. Stokes .		1		1
Ezekiel R. Messenger		1		1
Morris Oniel .		1		1
James Foss . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	305	433	135	873

**Licenses.**

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Yes . . . .	103	75	59	237
No . . . .	162	192	102	456
Blanks . . .	23	40	13	76

---

Saugus, March 12th, 1900.

Meeting called to order by the Town Clerk at 8 o'clock P. M.

Art. 1. Thomas P. Parsons was chosen Moderator.  
Sworn by Town Clerk.

Art. 2. Report of Free Delivery committee.

Your committee appointed at the last annual Town meeting to consider the advisability of asking for the extension of the free delivery of mails throughout the Town, and to report to this annual meeting, make the following report:—

It is the opinion of your committee, after carefully considering the matter, by themselves, and also looking the field over with A. W. Machen, a Superintendent of the Free Delivery Service at Washington, that it would be beneficial to the inhabitants of Saugus to extend the free delivery system over the Town, and in the opinion of your committee this could be accomplished through the efforts of Congressman Ernest W. Roberts, if the citizens of Saugus would request it. Signed.

C. N. WORMSTEAD,  
HORACE H. ATHERTON,  
By W. P.

SAMUEL HAWKES,  
WESLEY PAUL,  
WM. F. HITCHINGS,  
JOHN H. PARKER,  
Per S. A. W.

Voted:—That the Report be accepted and laid upon the table.

Report of the Committee to further The Interests of the Town in the Metropolitan Park System.

Resolved:—That it is the sense of the citizens of Saugus that they hereby approve of the plan of the Park Commissioners by which the Metropolitan Park System shall be extended and connected with the Lynn Woods, by way of Melrose, and that part of Saugus called Oaklandvale, believing it would be for the best interest of our Town, and preferable in every way to any other plan.

Passed March 12, 1900. Unanimously.

Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,  
Town Clerk.

## REPORT OF TOMB COMMITTEE.

Gentlemen:

Your committee appointed at "Special Town Meeting" of April 5th, 1899, to "consider the advisability of rebuilding and enlarging the Tomb," beg leave to make the following report:

1st. It is our opinion that the Town should not attempt to enlarge or rebuild in any way the present tomb, as in our judgment the same is and would be altogether inadequate should we proceed to remodel. We have visited a number of tombs in different cities and towns costing from \$12,000 down to \$1600. The latter tomb is situated at Beverly and is built of brick with slate roof; is 25 feet square, and will accommodate 64 bodies, so arranged that no two boxes come in contact with each other. Each catacomb consists of a white oak frame fitted with white oak rollers. The box is placed upon the rollers and is very easily handled. This tomb was built in 1891 at a total expense of \$1533, and has fulfilled all requirements of the City of Beverly to date. The Superintendent of

the Cemetery told your committee when the question was asked him, "Is there anything you would have done to this tomb to make it more convenient if you were to build today?" and he answered very promptly, No.

Therefore, your committee would most respectfully recommend that at such time as the Town cares to make an appropriation for the building of a tomb, that a committee of not over three citizens be appointed with full power to proceed to locate and erect a tomb of similar size and style as herein described.

Respectfully yours,

J. S. MEACOM,  
J. H. PARKER,  
E. B. OLIVER.

Saugus, March 6th, 1900.

Report accepted.

## REPORT OF CLIFTONDALE SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Report of progress, and given further time.

Art. 3. Measurers of Wood, Bark and Lumber: Levi G. Hawkes, Herbert O. Pratt, Philip Farnham.

Field Drivers: Frank Turner, Fernando Cheever, Clarence Whittiker.

Pound Keeper: James B. Wiggin.

Art. 4. Voted:—To accept the Jury List as revised.

Charles W. Baily  
John Breirley  
Irving H. Fairbanks

Chas. H. Libby  
Frank H. Little  
Walter L. Little



Frederick H. Feakins	Chas. H. Mansfield
Peter A. Flaherty	H. W. Mansfield
Levi G. Florence	James M. Maxwell
John E. Foye	Mervil H. Merrill
Aaron A. Gill	Chris C. Meritheu
Isaac E. Graves	Henry J. Mills
Joseph M. Hall	Dennis S. Newhall
Leander P. Harding	Elmer B. Newhall
Harry E. Hartitch	Everett H. Newhall
Levi G. Hawkes	Jonathan Newhall
James H. Ward	Thomas Newhall
Alfred C. Hill	Walter L. Newhall
J. W. H. Hill	John W. Hitchings
Henry N. Oliver	Benj. O. Homan
Byron S. Hone	Henry A. Parker
Chas. H. Jackson	George Parsons
Ellis S. Jellison	Alonzo Penney
Walter R. Kaharl	Herbert O. Pratt
David T. Knox	James I. Quarmby
James R. Hatch	John M. Raymond
James W. Rea	Walter E. Rhodes
Benj. F. Robinson	John S. Ross
Benj. F. Sanborn	Arthur H. Sawyer
Nelson R. Stiles	William F. Sawyer
Allen M. Stokes	James M. Stokes
Arthur F. Struthers	Chas. E. Torrey
John C. Townsend	George A. Valpey
John B. Walton	Samuel C. Watson
Joseph Whitehead	Chas. D. Whittridge
Daniel B. Willis	Everett E. Wilson
Chas. N. Womstead	Alberl F. Dikeman
Edward A. Eastman	Ezekiel R. Messenger

Art. 5. Appropriation Committee: Lewis W. Hawkes, Fred C. Cheever, Geo. W. Caswell, Ernest R. Coombs, Martin L. Penney.

Articles Referred to Committee: 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47.

Art. 6. Voted:—That interest at the rate of 7 per cent. be charged after Nov. 1st, 1900.

Art. 9. Voted:—That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to and for the use of the Town of Saugus, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow from time to time, with the approval of a majority of the Board of Selectmen, a sum or sums not exceeding in the aggregate \$60,000, and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the time the loan is made. Any debt or debts incurred by a loan or loans to the Town under this vote shall be paid from the said taxes of the present municipal year. Yes, 39; No, 0.

Art. 10. Voted:—That the Treasurer be and is hereby authorized to hire money from the Sinking Fund Commissioners, and give notes of the Town for the same for the purpose of funding the Town debt. Yes, 30; No, 0.

Art. 21. Voted:—To lay this article on the table till next meeting.

Art. 24. Voted:—That the Tax Collector be instructed to collect the taxes according to law.

Art. 48. Voted:—To elect a Tree Warden by ballot, Monday evening, March 19th, 1900.

Art. 26. Voted:—That Article 4 of the Town By-Laws be and hereby is amended to read as follows: One or more persons standing, lounging or sitting within the limits of any sidewalk or street in such a manner as to obstruct the same shall move on immediately when so ordered by any of the Constables or Police Officers of the Town, under penalty of not less than five (\$5.00) nor more than twenty (\$20.00) dollars fine. Yes, 95; No, 0.

Art. 27. Voted:—To instruct the Assessors to abate the tax on the Hathaway note.

Voted to adjourn at 10.10.

Notice given by John H. Parker to reconsider Article 24 at the next meeting.

Art. 33. Voted:—To lay this matter on the table.

Meeting adjourned at this time to Monday evening, March 19th, at 8 P. M.

Saugus, March 19th, 1900.

Adjourned meeting called to order at 8 o'clock P. M., by the Moderator.

Voted:—To proceed to ballot for a Tree Warden; Ellis S. Jellison, 28; A. Elwood Davis, 105; qualified by Town Clerk.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen as Tellers:—Chas. E. Putnam, W. F. Hitchings, J. R. Hughes, Alvah M. Norris, who were qualified by the Moderator.

Art. 33. Voted:—To accept the streets named Clifondale avenue, from Adams avenue to the south side of High street, (273 feet); Hight street, from Clifondale avenue to Oak street (675 feet); Oak street, from Adams avenue to Forest avenue (513 feet); Herbert avenue, from Adams avenue to the junction of Knowles avenue and Forest avenue (626 feet); Knowles avenue, from Central street to the junction of Herbert and Forest avenues (576 feet).

Art. 21. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone matters of laying street service of water upon more liberal terms.

Art. 37. Voted:—To appoint a committee of five as follows: Maurice F. Cunningham, John Smith, Chas. W. Pratt, Isaac Graves, Victor N. Cox.

Voted:—That a committee of five be appointed to negotiate with the officials of the L. & B. R. R. Co., for an eight-ride fare for 25 cents, between Cliftdale, Saugus and Lynn, between the hours of 6 and 7 A. M., and 6 and 7 P. M.

Art. 40. Voted:—That the Selectmen be authorized to confer with the Lynn & Boston Railroad Company to secure through cars from Cliftdale Square to Boston, and also a five-cent fare and that the Selectmen be instructed to confer with the Selectmen of Revere.

Art. 44. Voted:—That the Selectmen be instructed to place the question of an eight-hour day for all Town labor on the annual Town election ballot for the year 1901, according to the provisions of Chapter 344, Sections 1, 2, 3, Acts of 1899.

The Appropriation Committee made their report at this time. Report of the committee accepted.

Art. 43. Voted:—To take up Article 43.

Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the building of a school building at Pleasant Hills.

Art. 7. Voted to take up these items separately.

Voted:—To adjourn till Monday, March 26th.

Meeting March 26th, 1900.

Adjourned meeting called to order by Moderator at 8.10 P. M.

Art. 7. Voted:—That the sum of nineteen thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars be and hereby is appropriated for schools.

Art. 7. Voted:—That the Town appropriate the sum of sixty-five hundred dollars to be used as Selectmen's incidentals.

Voted:—That the sum of \$4200 be and hereby is appropriated for the Overseers of the Poor.

Voted:—That the sum of \$3500 be and hereby is appropriated for principal of Water Loan.

Art. 7. Voted:—That the sum of \$2500 be and hereby is appropriated for principal of Schoolhouse Loans.

Voted:—That the sum of \$11,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of paying interest coming due on Town notes.

Voted:—That the sum of \$1360 be appropriated for the Sinking Fund.

Voted:—That the sum of \$2200 be and hereby is appropriated for State and Military Aid.

Voted:—That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6500 to be used for Highways and Bridges.

March 26, 1900.

Voted:—That the sum of \$2000 be and hereby is appropriated for the running expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year.

Art. 8. Voted:—Salaries:—Town Clerk, \$100; Selectmen, \$350; Treasurer, \$400; Auditor, \$200; Overseers of Poor, \$200; Water Commissioners, \$150; Superintendent of Streets, \$100; Board of Health, \$75; Chief Engineer Fire Department, \$100; Assistant Engineers Fire Department, \$100; Constable, \$75; Assessors, \$500; Secretary of School Committee, \$50; Firemen, 10 men to company, \$35 each.

Art. 11. Voted:—That the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3500.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department for the ensuing year.

Art. 12. Voted:—That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R.

Art. 13. Voted that the sum of forty-eight hundred dollars (\$4800.00) be and hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting.

Art. 14. Voted:—That the sum of nine hundred dollars (\$900) be and hereby is appropriated for Insurance on Town Buildings.

Art. 15. Voted:—That the sum of six hundred (\$600) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds.

Art. 16. Voted:—That the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Board of Health for the year 1900.

Art. 17. Voted:—That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1000) be and is hereby appropriated for Superintendent of Schools.

Art. 18. Voted:—That the sum of \$50 be and hereby is appropriated for searching the records and plans for use of the Assessors.

Art. 19. Voted:—That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for Sidewalks.

Art. 20. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the matter of an appropriation for the connection of Water Pipes on Essex Street.

Art. 22. Voted:—That the Treasurer be authorized with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of \$5000 for the extension of the water pipes.

Art. 23. Voted:—That the Collector be paid commission of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on money collected of Tax of 1900 to be paid from Selectmen's Incidentals.

Art. 25. Voted:—That the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars (175) be and hereby is appropriated for the conveyance of School Children from Lynnhurst to the East Saugus School.



Art. 28. Voted:—That the sum of \$800 be appropriated for laying out and grading avenues in the Cemetery, \$500 of the said sum for ordinary expenses of grading and \$300 for re-grading old avenues and making new avenues.

Art. 29. Voted:—That the sum of \$300 be appropriated for repairs on School Building under Art. 29.

Art. 30. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 31. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 32. Voted:—That the sum of \$500 and the Dog Tax be and is hereby appropriated for use of Public Library the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of said Library.

Art. 34. Voted:—That the sum of two hundred and twenty-five dollars be and hereby is appropriated for furnishing school room at Lynnhurst.

Art. 35. Voted:—That the expenses of the keeper of the Lockup be paid from the court fines for the ensuing year.

Art. 36. Voted:—Not to make an appropriation for an Ambulance.

Art. 38. Voted:—That the sum of \$400 be and hereby is appropriated to extend the drain pipe from the catch basin in front of the Estate of Thos. Parkins down Central Street and under the B. M. R. R. to the brook, and that this work be let out by contract and the lowest responsible bidder and that the same be 18 inch pipe.

Art. 39. Voted:—That the Assessors be and hereby are authorized to get out a Valuation Book for the year 1900, and that the sum of Two Hundred dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay for the same.

Art. 41. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 42. Voted:—That the Town vote to have grave markers placed on the graves of the War Veterans in the Sau-

gus Cemetery and the Town appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.00) to purchase one hundred markers for the use of the same.

Art. 46. Voted:—That the sum of \$150.00 be and hereby is appropriated for Incandescent Electric Lights to be stationed at the points named in Article 46.

Art. 45. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 47. Voted:—That Art. 47 be adopted and the sum of \$100 be appropriated to resurvey and renumber lots in the Cemetery. Committee as follows:

GEO. PARSONS.  
J. WESLEY PAUL.  
JOSEPH NEWHALL.

Meeting dissolved 10.19.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL.  
Town Clerk.

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

ESSEX, SS.

*To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,*

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to appear at the Town Hall on MONDAY, APRIL THE THIRTIETH, A. D. 1900, at eight o'clock P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

Art. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the Committee on Municipal Lighting.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five citizens to look into the advisability of a Town Electric Lighting Plant, and report at a future meeting; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept the resignation of Henry J. Mills, Thomas P. Parsons, Charles N. Wormstead and George M. Amerige as members of the Building Committee, chosen at the Annual Town Meeting in 1899, to erect a school-house in Cliftdale, and to fill the vacancies occasioned by such resignation, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to accepting the resignation of any other member or members

of the Building Committee referred to in the preceding article, or discharging any or all members of the committee and filling the vacancies occasioned by such resignation or discharge.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will instruct the Building Committee referred to in previous articles, under the direction of the Town Counsel, to terminate the employment of the architects, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will instruct the Building Committee previously referred to to employ a suitable person to supervise the construction of the school-house building until the completion of the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 9. To see what action the Town will take in relation to reducing the number of the Building Committee or adding thereto.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote in favor of the system of free delivery of mails in the Town of Saugus and instruct the committee, appointed by the Town to investigate the matter of free delivery, to co-operate with the Congressman from the Seventh District to procure the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Engineers to remove the fire hose from Lynnhurst, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to locate a fire-alarm box at the Lynnhurst School-house and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to place an arc light on Hesper Street, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least be-

fore the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town seal the Seventeenth day of April, A. D. Nineteen Hundred.

J. WESLEY PAUL,  
HERBERT O. PRATT,  
B. F. SANBORN,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

Saugus, April 30th, 1900.

Persuant hereunto I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Affairs, to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, April 30th, 1900, at 8 o'clock in the evening, by posting attested copies of this warrant in the usual places, seven days before the time of said meeting, also distributing copies at the several dwellings at least four days before the time of said meeting.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY.  
Constable.

Saugus, April 30th, 1900.

Meeting called to order at 8.05 P. M.

Choose Hon. Frank P. Benett Moderator, who was Qualified by the Town Clerk.

Art. 3. Voted:—To discharge the Committee on Municipal Lighting.

Moderator appointed Geo. Learoyd, Henry Fiske, J. Wesley Paul, Sabina Snow, as Tellers and qualified the same.

Art. 4. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the appointment of a committee to look into the advisability of a Town Electric Plant.

Art. 5. Voted:—To accept the Resignation of Henry J. Mills, Thomas P. Parsons, Charles N. Wormstead, George M. Amerige, as members of the Building Committee of the School House at Cliftdale.

Art. 6. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the filling of the vacancies occasioned by the above resignations.

Art. 7. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the termination of the employment of the architects of the Cliftdale School.

Art. 8. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the employment of a supervisor on the Cliftdale School.

Art. 9. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the matter of reducing the membership of the Building Committee or adding thereto.

Art. 10. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone any action in regard to the free delivery of mail.

Art. 11. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the removal of the fire hose from Lynnhurst.

Art. 12. Voted:—To refer the matter of locating a fire alarm box at the Lynnhurst School House to the Board of Fire Engineers.

Art. 13. Voted:—To refer the matter of an Arc Light on Hesper Street to the Selectmen with full power.

Voted to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,  
Town Clerk.



## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

ESSEX, SS.

*To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,*

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to appear at the Town Hall on FRIDAY, AUGUST THE THIRTY-FIRST, A. D. 1900, at eight o'clock P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

Art. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars for the purpose of building a tomb in the Cemetery and that a committee consisting of not over three members be appointed with full power to locate and contract for building the same.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote in favor of the system of free delivery of mails in the Town of Saugus, and instruct the committee appointed by the Town to investigate the matter of free delivery to co-operate with the Congressman from the Seventh District to procure the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars to complete the furnishing of the new school-house at Cliftdale and to build a retaining wall on south side of said schoolhouse lot, or to see what action the Town will taken in the matter.

Art. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest on unpaid taxes of the year 1900.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to widen and repair Denver Street, from the railroad crossing to Mr. Miller's house, as was contemplated when Denver Street was laid out, and make an appropriation for the same agreeable to the petition of G. H. Johnson, A. D. Hall and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money temporarily, not exceeding Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1900.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town seal the Twentieth day of August, A. D. Nineteen Hundred.

J. WESLEY PAUL,  
HERBERT O. PRATT,  
B. F. SANBORN,  
Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

Saugus, Aug. 31st, 1900.

Persuant hereunto I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to appear at the Town Hall Friday, Aug. 31, A. D., 1900, at 8 o'clock P. M., by posting attested copies of this warrant in the usual places seven days before said meeting. Also by distributing

copies as provided by the By-Laws four days before the time of said meeting.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY.

Constable.

Choose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons Moderator.

Voted to take up Article 4.

Resolved:—That the Town vote in favor of the free delivery of mails and that the Town Clerk be instructed to send a Copy of same to the Congressman of this District.

Art. 3. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the building of a Tomb in the Cemetery.

Art. 5. Voted:—That the sum of \$800 be and hereby is appropriated to complete the furnishing of the New School Building on Central Street. And the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated to construct a retaining wall on the south side of the lot in which said building is located.

Art. 6. Voted:—That the Rate of Interest on Taxes assessed after Nov. 1st, 1900, shall be 6 per cent.

Art. 7. Voted:—That the sum of two hundred dollars be and hereby is appropriated to put Denver Street in proper condition from the railroad crossing to the house of Mr. Miller on said street.

Art. 8. Voted:—That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily not exceeding one year in anticipation of the Taxes of 1900, and give notes of the Town for the same, and that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such Taxes of 1900, the whole amount so hired under this note not to exceed Fifteen Thousand Dollars. Yes 22; No 0.

Voted:—Meeting dissolved 9.34.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

## APPROPRIATIONS.

---

### Annual March Meeting.

Selectmen's Incidentals .....	\$6500 00
Schools .....	19750 00
Superintendent of Schools .....	1000 00
State and Military Aid .....	2200 00
Overseers of the Poor .....	4200 00
Water Loan Principal .....	3500 00
School House Loans .....	2500 00
Interest on Town Notes .....	11000 00
Sinking Fund .....	1360 00
Highways and Bridges .....	6500 00
Fire Department .....	2000 00
Firemen's Salaries .....	1400 00
Police Department .....	3500 00
Salaries .....	2400 00
Lighting Streets .....	4800 00
Grading Avenues and Care of Cemetery	800 00
Insurance .....	900 00
Repairs on Public Buildings .....	600 00
Repairs on School Buildings .....	300 00
Board of Health .....	700 00
Public Library (and Dog Tax) .....	500 00
Extension Drain Pipe Front of Parkins'	
Estate .....	400 00
Valuation Book .....	200 00
Sidewalks .....	300 00
Conveyance of Lynnhurst School Chil-	
dren .....	175 00

---

Amount carried forward,	\$77,485 00
-------------------------	-------------

Amount brought forward,	\$77,485 00	
Furnishing Lynnhurst School House..	225 00	
Incandescent Lights .....	115 00	
Resurveying and Renumbering Lots in Cemetery .....	100 00	
Searching Records and Plans for As- sessors .....	50 00	
Memorial Day .....	200 00	
Grave Markers .....	50 00	
Total appropriation for March		\$78,225 00

Special Meeting Aug. 31.

Finishing new School House, Clifton- dale .....	800 00	
Building Retaining Wall at same ....	200 00	
Repairing Denver Street .....	200 00	1,200 00
Total appropriations.....		\$79,425 00

Loans.

Extension of Water Pipes, March...	5,000 00
------------------------------------	----------

Temporary Loans.

March Meeting .....	60,000 00	
August 31 .....	15,000 00	
Total.....		75,000 00

# AUDITOR'S REPORT.

## SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

Appropriation .....	\$6,500 00
---------------------	------------

### Expenditures.

Jan 5	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughter- ing houses .....	20 50	
	Henry M. Meek, direc- tory .....	2 00	
	H. F. Penny, returning 10 births .....	2 50	
	J. W. Darcy, returning 55 deaths .....	13 75	
	G. C. Parcher, returning 11 births .....	2 75	
	Public Water Board, Lynn, water for school houses .....	67 60	
	Mary Page, rebate on grave .....	2 50	
	Thos. P. Nichols, regis- trars' notices and voting lists .....	45 50	
Feb 5	Walter L. Newhall, changing name on safe .....	1 50	158 60
Amount carried forward,			\$158 60



Amount brought forward,		\$158 60
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. ....	22 74
	Whitten & Cass, printing and paper for Aud- itor .....	3 75
	Dr. J. N. Knight, report- ing birth .....	25
	Dr. T. T. Perkins, report- ing 4 births .....	1 00
	R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Town Hall .....	4 50
	D. S. Bannon, repairs at Town Hall .....	5 00
	F. V. Learoyd, postage, etc. ....	2 15
	Whitten & Cass, printing for Selectmen .....	4 25
	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief .....	4 00
8	C. S. Knowles, rubber mats .....	22 50
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk .....	11 50
19	B. F. Sanborn, incidental expenses .....	17 66
	S. A. D. Forristall, post- age, etc. ....	6 22
	N. R. Stiles, fuel to Mrs. Clifford .....	9 75
	H. C. Davis, repairs Hathaway Estate ...	4 69
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, printing for Treas. ..	1 75
	M. L. Penney, lighting street light .....	4 00
		<u>125 71</u>
Amount carried forward,		\$284 31

Amount brought forward,		\$284 31
	Charles Leighton, settle- ment Arthur W. Prentiss case .....	155 00
	J. Wesley Paul, incidental expenses .....	3 70
	Elmer B. Newhall, re- cording 37 marriages,	7 40
	Elmer B. Newhall, re- cording 87 births ...	43 50
	Elmer B. Newhall, re- cording 85 deaths ...	17 00
Mar 5	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief .....	4 00
	Elmer B. Newhall, ser- vices as registrar ...	44 50
	C. E. Hobson, services as registrar .....	19 00
	A. Clarke Newhall, ser- vices as registrar ...	19 00
	H. M. Forristall, services as registrar .....	19 00
	Whitten & Cass, printing Town Reports .....	286 00
	Whitten & Cass, printing library reports .....	1 50
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughter houses .....	19 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. ....	34 24
	R. L. Mansfield, setting glass Town Hall ...	1 00
Apr 2	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughter houses .....	16 50
		690 84
Amount carried forward,		\$975 15

Amount brought forward,		\$975 15
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor ..	45 84
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water Hathaway Est.,	2 50
	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief .....	4 00
	Mercantile Printing Co., Appropriation Com- mittee Reports .....	4 50
	Precinct Officers, P. No. 1	60 00
	Precinct Officers, P. No. 2	59 00
	Precinct Officers, P. No. 3	61 00
	C. A. Blakeley .....	3 00
	Police Officers' services Election day .....	20 00
	R. L. Mansfield, erecting booths, P. ....	1 00
	Brockway-Smith Corp., oil, varnish and glass .....	8 05
	C. A. Blakeley, distribut- ing warrants and re- ports .....	25 00
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for cemetery..	15 00
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for engine house, Franklin Sq..	8 00
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for school houses .....	19 50
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for Town Hall,	20 00
16	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2512.59, tax '97, at 1½% .....	37 68
		394 07
Amount carried forward,		\$1,369 22

	Amount brought forward,		\$1,369 22
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$3407.36, tax '98, at 1¼% .....	42 60	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$3828.33, tax '99, at 1½% .....	57 42	
	J. S. Meacom, telephone, postage, etc. ....	8 03	
	L. J. Austin, Flye Est. tax title expenses .....	6 05	
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for school houses .....	27 33	
	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires .....	42 25	
17	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires .....	22 50	
May 7	C. A. Blakeley and other, extinguishing forest fires .....	14 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. ....	30 34	
	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires .....	14 75	
	J. Breck & Sons, hoes and manure .....	5 60	
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk .....	19 50	
	C. A. Blakeley and others, extinguishing forest fires .....	7 50	
	Hall & Beede, bunting and cord .....	3 85	301 72
	Amount carried forward,		\$1,670 94

Amount brought forward,		\$1,670 94
	A. W. Brownell, dog posters .....	1 30
	J. Wesley Paul, incidental expenses .....	7 80
	H. O. Pratt, supplies ....	5 17
	Whitten & Cass, printing warrants .....	4 75
	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief .....	4 00
	E. R. Newhall, express- ing .....	1 95
	N. R. Stiles & Co., fuel to Mrs. Clifford ....	13 50
June 4	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief .....	4 00
	Thos. Gibbons, care Clif. park .....	10 00
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle .....	17 00
	Whitten & Cass, printing and paper .....	19 25
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning cistern Hathaway estate .....	6 00
	M. L. Penny, extinguish- ing forest fires ....	13 75
4	H. O. Pratt and others ex- tinguishing forest fires .....	16 50
	C. A. Blakeley, dist'g war- rants .....	13 00
	G. C. Herbert & Co., di- rectory .....	2 50
	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor..	17 64
18	F. V. Learoyd, postage and express .....	1 60
Amount carried forward,		<u>159 71</u>
		\$1,830 65

	Amount brought forward,	\$1,830 65
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, printing for treasurer	8 00
	Whitten & Cass, printing bills. ....	4 50
	Whitten & Cass, 50 jury lists ....	2 25
	Whitten & Cass, 1600 warrants ....	15 00
	Whitten & Cass, 1600 warrants ....	12 00
	Whitten & Cass, posters and receipts ....	4 00
	Whitten & Cass, caucus and polling notices..	3 00
July 2	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief ....	4 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor..	38 23
	M. W. Mason, grave re- turned ....	3 00
	Thos. Gibbons, cleaning out 4 catch basins ..	3 50
	Thos. Gibbons, care Clif. Park ....	10 30
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughter houses ....	11 50
	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires ....	41 00
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2422.75, tax of 1898, at 1¼% ....	30 28
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$7552.12, tax of 1899, at 1½% ....	113 28
	B. F. Sanborn, R. R. fares and expenses ....	7 50
	Amount carried forward,	<u>311 34</u>
		\$2,141 99



	Amount brought forward,	\$2,141 99
	B. F. Sanborn, services as Justice of Peace . . . .	7 00
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for collector, Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for school houses . . . . .	2 50 30 60
	H. O. Pratt, extinguish- ing forest fires . . . . .	3 75
	H. T. Lummus, settle- ment Johnson Tax case . . . . .	318 39
	H. O. Pratt, supplies T. Hall . . . . .	7 73
Aug 6	H. O. Pratt, fuel T. Hall..	13 00
	H. O. Pratt, 100 feet hose,	16 00
	H. O. Pratt, water cooler,	9 00
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughter houses . . . . .	17 50
	George Parsons, postage, paper, etc. . . . .	3 58
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning cesspool rear Town Hall . . . . .	25 00
	H. O. Pratt and other, extinguishing forest fires . . . . .	25 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. . . . .	42 23
	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief . . . . .	4 00
Sept 1	J. S. Meacom, postage, telephone, etc. . . . .	13 78
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for Collector,	19 00
		<u>558 31</u>
	Amount carried forward,	\$2,700 30

	Amount brought forward,		\$2,700 30
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. ....	47 73	
	C. A. Blakeley, distribut- ing warrants .....	15 00	
	Titus & Buckley, 2 doz. chairs .....	13 00	
	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief .....	4 00	
	Thos. Gibbons, care Clif. Park .....	9 00	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying..	10 00	
	N. R. Stiles & Co., fuel for Town Hall .....	268 95	
17	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for Town Hall,	16 00	
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for Engine House, Franklin Sq...	4 00	
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for school houses .....	17 00	
	J. Whitehead, supplies Town Hall .....	28 54	
	M. L. Penny, caring street light .....	3 00	
	D. S. Bannon, electric supplies .....	5 20	
	H. F. Fiske .....	1 50	
	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires .....	342 88	
	M. L. Penney and others, extinguishing forest fires .....	55 01	
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughter houses .....	19 50	860 31
	Amount carried forward,		<u>\$3,560 61</u>

Amount brought forward,		\$3,560 61
October		
I	W. F. Newhall, clock Selectmen's room ...	4 50
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, etc. ....	16 50
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for school houses .....	4 00
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for Hathaway Estate .....	2 50
	J. Wesley Paul, incidental expenses .....	10 98
	Thos. Gibbons, labor Clif. Park .....	8 00
	H. O. Pratt, fuel Town Hall .....	15 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor..	40 73
	Edwin B. Greenleaf, use of hack .....	10 00
	Elmer B. Newhall, enter- ing By-Laws at Sa- lem .....	6 00
	D. S. Bannon, wiring Town Clerk's room..	7 30
	H. O. Pratt, extinguish- ing forest fires.....	12 75
	J. M. Blaisdell, burial M. E. Clough .....	35 00
	C. H. Stocker, taking school census .....	40 00
	Thos. P. Nichols, ballots and voting lists ....	59 00
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2050.38, tax 1898, at 1¼% .....	25 63
Amount carried forward,		<u>298 39</u> \$3,859 00

	Amount brought forward,		\$3,859 00
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$3204.96, tax 1899, at 1½% .....	48 07	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$5161.92, tax 1900, at 1½% .....	77 43	
	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief .....	4 00	
15	F. V. Learoyd, acct. clerk's salary .....	5 00	
	F. V. Learoyd, postage, etc. ....	1 78	
	J. W. Paul, lowering flag- staff E. S. ....	10 00	
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water for school houses .....	25 70	
	B. F. Sanborn, incidental expenses .....	10 78	
	H. O. Pratt, incidental ex- penses .....	4 48	
Nov 5	J. E. Mansfield, janitor..	44 38	
	C. E. Hobson, services as registrar .....	25 50	
	A. Clarke Newhall, ser- vices as registrar ....	25 00	
	Ella I. Clifford, Soldiers' Relief .....	4 00	
	J. E. Stocker, P. O. Box rent .....	1 00	
	Joseph Newhall, care Monument lot .....	25 00	
	Hastings & Son, ad. for catch basin .....	2 40	
	H. O. Pratt, supplies Town Hall .....	14 50	329 02
	Amount carried forward,		<u>\$4,188 02</u>

Amount brought forward, \$4,188 02

G. H. & A. L. Nichols,  
check book for Treas. 5 50

C. A. Blakeley, distribut-  
ing warrants ..... 16 00

A. E. Davis, trimming  
trees ..... 25 00

A. E. Davis, pike pole ... 1 50

A. E. Davis, 2 saws ..... 4 00

C. L. Davis, trimming  
trees ..... 22 50

C. L. Davis, use of team.. 14 00

Fred Hanson and others,  
trimming trees ..... 12 60

A. W. Sawyer, inspecting  
milk, cattle, etc. .... 45 00

Elmer B. Newhall, ser-  
vices as registrar ... 49 75

H. M. Forristall, services  
as registrar ..... 25 50

G. B. Merriam & Co., grave  
markers ..... 18 00

E. L. Noera, removing  
ledge on Lincoln  
Ave. .... 125 00

Charles Leighton, legal  
services ..... 280 00

C. O. Thompson, services  
4 officers election day 20 00

C. O. Thompson, erecting  
booths ..... 1 00

J. W. Darcy, funeral Dan-  
iel D. Penny ..... 35 00

F. V. Learoyd, services  
as S. Clerk ..... 20 00

Dec 3 J. E. Mansfield, janitor,  
etc. .... 39 13      759 48

Amount carried forward, \$4,947 50

Amount brought forward,		\$4,947 50
H. O. Pratt, fuel to Ella I. Clifford .....	7 00	
Whitten & Cass, Selectmen's order book ...	10 50	
Whitten & Cass, envelopes and slips .....	4 00	
Whitten & Cass, polling notices .....	1 30	
Whitten & Cass, 2500 warrants .....	13 25	
Henry J. Mills, care Franklin Square ....	20 00	
E. R. Newhall, expressing .....	50	
Dr. E. A. L. Francois, returning 15 births ...	3 75	
Brainard Perkins, erecting booths .....	1 50	
H. C. Davis, repairing town pump .....	2 00	
L. G. Hawkes, surveying on Central St. ....	12 00	
Thomas Gibbons, labor Clifondale Park ....	4 00	
S. V. Edmands, ice .....	5 55	
Precinct officers, election day, P. 1 .....	62 00	
Precinct officers, election day, P. 2 .....	62 00	
Precinct officers, election day, P. 3 .....	58 00	
B. F. Sanborn, perambulating Town lines ...	15 00	
H. O. Pratt, perambulating Town lines .....	15 00	297 35
Amount carried forward,		\$5,244 85

Amount brought forward,		\$5,244 85	
	J. W. Paul, perambulating Town lines .....	15 00	
	Elmer B. Newnall, peram- bulating Town lines, and team, etc. ....	30 30	
17	F. V. Learoyd, services S. Clerk .....	25 00	
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle and slaughter- ing houses .....	24 00	
	H. O. Pratt, fuel to W. S. Oberton .....	6 50	
	J. W. Paul, sundry ex- penses .....	4 68	
	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, service pipe .....	5 50	
	T. P. Parsons, services as moderator .....	15 00	
31	Gideon Marshman, re- pairing locks, keys, etc. ....	4 50	
	George Parsons, paper, postage, etc. ....	4 58	
	Thos. P. Nichols, assess- ors' lists .....	26 50	
	Thos. P. Nichols, letter heads, envelopes, etc.,	27 50	
	Joseph Whitehead, sup- plies Town Hall ....	10 41	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. ....	49 23	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$480 tax of 1896, at 1½% .....	7 20	255 90
Amount carried forward,			\$5,500 75



Amount brought forward,		\$5,500 75
L. J. Austin, collecting \$223 Int. of 1896, at 1½% .....	3 34	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$313.60 Int. of 1897, at 1½% .....	4 19	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$1443.73 tax of 1898, at 1¼% .....	18 04	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$760.38 Int. of 1898, at 1¼% .....	9 50	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$1502.63 tax of 1899, at 1½% .....	22 54	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$500 Int. tax of 1899, at 1½% .....	7 50	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$28,747.19 tax of 1900, at 1½% .....	431 20	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$2325.82 R. R. excise tax, at 1½% .....	34 88	
Joseph Newhall, selling lots in cemetery ....	30 75	
Joseph Newhall, 79 death permits .....	19 75	
Byron S. Hone, extin- guishing forest fires,	45 50	
J. R. Knight, M. D., re- porting 18 births ....	4 50	
G. C. Parcher, M. D., re- porting 9 births ....	2 25	
George W. Gale, M. D., reporting 16 births ..	4 00	637 94
Amount carried forward,		\$6,138 69

Amount brought forward,		\$6,138 69
Frederick Stocker, bury- ing dog .....	1 00	
W. Y. & J. H. Ferris, re- pairing wagon .....	10 90	
J. A. Hollis, repairing Deery's harness .....	4 50	
C. I. Hitchings, extin- guishing forest fires..	1 50	
Frederick Stocker, extin- guishing forest fires,	3 00	
Elmer B. Newhall, post- age and stationery...	16 00	
Elmer B. Newhall, record- ing births, deaths and marriages .....	69 80	
L. G. Hawkes, assessors' incidentals .....	1 45	
A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughter- ing houses .....	21 00	
Whitten & Cass, envel- opes .....	2 50	
B. F. Calley, assessors' in- cidentals .....	10 96	
Overseers of Poor, ap- praising T. F. prop- erty .....	9 00	
Bryant & Kent, drain pipe and cement .....	87 77	
H. B. Newhall, carting piles and timber ....	20 00	
H. B. Newhall, rings and expressing .....	4 98	
H. B. Newhall, spikes, nails, etc. ....	7 45	
Frederick Stocker, gravel,	32 52	304 33
Amount carried forward,		<u>\$6,443 02</u>

Amount brought forward,		\$6,443 02
Frederick Stocker, 1100 brick .....	8 80	
Frederick Stocker, cedar posts .....	2 00	
Brainard Perkins, signs ..	3 00	
Bay State Broken Stone Co. ....	1 66	
George Parsons, extra clerical work and ex- penses .....	15 52	
J. S. Meacom, sundry ex- penses .....	13 86	
H. P. Penny, returning 15 births .....	3 75	
C. H. Edmands, repairing fence .....	1 50	
C. H. Edmands, repairing lamp .....	1 05	
C. H. Edmands, lighting lamp, and oil .....	3 00	54 14
Total Selectmen's incidentals..		<u>\$6,497 16</u>

## STATE AID, 1900.

State Aid Appropriation.....	\$2,200 00
------------------------------	------------

## Expenditures.

Adams, Anna N. ....	\$48 00	
Abbott, Justin E. ....	72 00	
Bannon, Joanna ....	48 00	
Bruce, Catharine ....	48 00	
Bragg, Elesh T. ....	36 00	
Bragg, Sarah D. ....	36 00	
Butler, William ....	60 00	
Brigham, Rhoda ....	16 00	
Biathrow, Nancy H. ....	44 00	
Clough, Josiah E. ....	48 00	
Clough, Mary ....	32 00	
Chisholm, Robert ....	48 00	
Dizer, Charlotte ....	48 00	
Dearborn, John A. ....	71 00	
Durgin, John C. ....	24 00	
Durgin, Mary ....	16 00	
Faucett, Dexter H. ....	48 00	
Galloway, Frank W. ....	72 00	
Guilford, Adaline M. ....	48 00	
Gibbons, Thomas ....	46 00	
Harriman, Noah G. ....	48 00	
Harriman, Nancy A. ....	24 00	
Holbrook, Jas. M. ....	48 00	
Holbrook, John J. ....	24 00	
Hodges, Charlotte ....	48 00	
Ireson, David A. ....	48 00	
Jeffers, Edward A. ....	48 00	
Jeffers, Parmelia J. ....	12 00	
Johnson, Moses H. ....	48 00	1,305 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,305 00

Amount brought forward,		\$1,305 00
Johnson, Mary E. ....	48 00	
Kelley, Thomas B. ....	72 00	
Murray, Harriet ....	48 00	
Marston, Frances ....	48 00	
Orbeton, Wm. S. ....	72 00	
Orbeton, Olive ....	48 00	
Pette, Henry T. ....	54 00	
Prescott, Geo. N. ....	48 00	
Powell, David ....	48 00	
Pierce, Shepard ....	48 00	
Powers, Isabella ....	16 00	
Roots, Alfred B. ....	36 00	
Smith, Robert ....	36 00	
Seward, John ....	32 00	
Smith, Thomas ....	24 00	
Sands, Geo. H. ....	16 00	
Upham, Hannah L. ....	48 00	
Wiley, Baxter I. ....	48 00	
Williams, Margaret ....	24 00	
Wiggin, Lidia H. ....	48 00	
Fiske, Williard ....	48 00	
Penney, Daniel D. ....	28 00	
Fitzgerald, Julia ....	24 00	914 00
(All repaid by State)		<u>\$2,219 00</u>

## MILITARY AID ACCOUNT.

Newhall, Europe R. R. ....	\$48 00	
Rhodes, Walter E. ....	48 00	
Summers, Geo. M. ....	48 00	144 00
(One-half repaid by State)		<u>\$2,363 00</u>

## SCHOOLS.

Appropriation .....	\$19750 00
City of Boston .....	36 00
State of Massachusetts .....	181 50
Sundries .....	6 80

---

Total appropriations..... \$19,974 00

## Expenditures.

Feb 5	Selectmen's Order .....	\$1778 92
Mar 5	Selectmen's Order .....	1479 50
19	Allen M. Stocker, fuel ..	125 87
	C. H. Bond, rent of hall .	75 00
Apr 2	Selectmen's Order .....	1550 32
May 7	Selectmen's Order .....	1586 04
June 4	Selectmen's Order .....	1743 48
18	Selectmen's Order .....	1349 50
July 2	Selectmen's Order .....	154 65
16	Selectmen's Order .....	17 00
Aug 6	Selectmen's Order .....	129 32
20	Walter G. Winslow .....	14 00
Sept 1	Selectmen's Order .....	187 00
17	Selectmen's Order .....	1822 18
Oct 1	Selectmen's Order .....	2376 69
Nov 5	Selectmen's Order .....	2082 55
Dec 3	Selectmen's Order .....	1709 17
17	Selectmen's Order .....	1791 68

---

Total expenditure, \$19,972 87

(For detail expenditures see report of School Committee.)

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Appropriation,	\$1,000 00
----------------	------------

## Expenditure.

C. E. Stevens,	\$1,000 00
----------------	------------

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

January

1	Unexpended balance ....	656 80
	Annual Meeting March..	6500 00
	R. R. Excise Tax .....	2325 82
	J. L. Edmands ....	22 50
	J. L. Edmands .....	37 53
	Lynn & Boston R. R. ...	34 60
	City of Lynn .....	41 97

August

31	For repairs on Denver street .....	200 00
----	---------------------------------------	--------

Total appropriations,	9,819 22
-----------------------	----------

## Expenditures.

January

15	J. L. Edmands, pay roll, removing snow ....	\$72 05
	Elmer B. Newhall, repair- ing snow plow .....	3 05

February

5	Walter L. Newhall, paint- ing bridge, W. 4 ....	6 17
	B. F. Robinson, removing ledge, Denver street,	30 00
		111 27

Amount carried forward,	\$111 27
-------------------------	----------



<b>Amount brought forward,</b>		<b>\$111 27</b>
	Chas. A. Blakeley, repairing tools .....	10 45
	Bryant & Kent, pipe and cement .....	108 83
	John Danforth, store for bridge .....	8 00
	Daniel Veasey, labor ....	4 38
	J. L. Edmands, labor and sand .....	12 75
	M. W. Marlborough, repairing tools .....	2 50
	Allen Stocker, removing snow .....	24 50
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow .....	17 50
	H. A. Turner, removing snow .....	8 33
	H. A. Smith, removing snow .....	2 20
19	C. M. Moore & Son, use of watering cart ....	25 00
	J. L. Edmands, pay roll, removing snow, W. 2 .....	133 44
March		
5	J. L. Edmands, pay roll, removing snow, W. 2,	52 68
	Bryant & Kent, cement ..	2 40
	J. L. Edmands, pay roll, removing snow, W. 3,	103 85
April		
2	A. B. Black, 2 snow plows .....	85 00
	Henry Ward, repairing snow plow .....	2 00
		<b>603 81</b>
<b>Amount carried forward,</b>		<b>\$715 08</b>

<b>Amount brought forward,</b>		<b>\$715 08</b>
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow .....	26 75
	J. L. Edmands, removing snow, W. 2 .....	38 91
	Mathew Monteith, removing snow .....	5 75
16	Ames Plow Co., tools ...	50 52
	C. N. Wormstead, labor on Fairmont street, Lynnhurst .....	75 00
	Elmer B. Newhall, repairing fence on Central street .....	31 09
	M. L. Penney, labor and material .....	21 60
	J. L. Edmands, removing snow, W. 1 .....	26 20
	J. L. Edmands, pay roll for labor ....	597 33
	Climax Road Machine Co., road machine ..	275 00
May		
1	John Doherty, land damage .....	20 00
	John L. Edmands, pay roll for labor .....	600 56
7	John S. Ross, drilling on Howard street ....	10 62
	Walter Butler, drilling on Howard street .....	8 50
	Oliver & Williams, wedges and labor .....	12 20
	George Sampson, forcite, .....	13 50
	Ames Plow Co., tools ...	9 87
		<b>1,823 40</b>
<b>Amount carried forward,</b>		<b>\$2,538 48</b>

Amount brought forward,		\$2,538 48	
	C. N. Wermstead, labor and teams .....	96 10	
	J. L. Edmands, pay roll for labor .....	305 67	
	Elmer B. Newhall, stock and labor on bridge, W. 2 .....	53 13	
	Elmer B. Newhall, stock and labor on bridge, W. 5 .....	4 02	
21	Ames Plow Co., chain ..	2 91	
	Boston Bolt Co., iron posts .....	20 40	
	George Sampson, fuse and caps .....	4 05	
	John McVicker, blasting,	4 00	
	John L. Edmands, pay roll for labor .....	671 15	
	R. L. Mansfield, labor and material for fence, W. 5 .....	25 72	
	J. L. & H. K. Potter, sprinkling wagon ...	332 50	
June			
4	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools .....	68 90	
	John McGilvary, washing hose .....	1 75	
	Fred Ellis, 58 tons crushed stone .....	43 50	
	John L. Edmands, pay roll for labor .....	415 72	
18	John L. Edmands, pay roll for labor .....	565 22	2,614 74
Amount carried forward,		\$5,153 22	

Amount brought forward,		\$5,153 22	
July			
2	L. G. Hawkes, surveying,	17 00	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing,	4 95	
	George H. Sampson,		
	forcite .....	13 50	
	J. L. Edmands, pay roll		
	for labor .....	448 86	
16	Robert Hanson, labor ...	21 00	
	Ames Plow Co., section		
	for road roller .....	9 98	
	Ames Plow Co., lanterns,	2 52	
	John L. Edmands, pay		
	roll for labor .....	492 30	
August			
6	George H. Sampson, for-		
	cite fuse, etc. ....	8 04	
	Bay State Broken Stone		
	Co., 121 tons stone ..	78 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, repair-		
	ing bridge Newhall		
	Mills .....	14 50	
	J. E. Fields, repairing		
	signs .....	2 00	
	John L. Edmands, pay		
	roll for labor .....	521 19	
20	John L. Edmands, pay		
	roll for labor .....	199 57	
September			
1	J. Wesley Paul, labor and		
	material on bridge ..	83 95	
	C. N. Wormstead, 261		
	loads gravel .....	26 10	
	J. L. Edmands, pay roll		
	for labor .....	243 49	
Amount carried forward,			2,187 45
			<hr/>
Amount carried forward,			\$7,340 67

Amount brought forward, \$7,340 67

17	George H. Sampson, for-	
	cite .....	14 20
	Guilford Atherton & Co.,	
	lumber .....	44 62
	Bryant & Kent, drain	
	pipe .....	3 24
	John L. Edmands, pay	
	roll for labor .....	226 73

## October

1	John L. Edmands, pay	
	roll for labor .....	249 25
15	Guilford Atherton & Co.,	
	lumber .....	4 73
	Ames Plow Co., shovels,	2 25
	Elmer B. Newhall, lumber	
	and labor .....	6 99
	John L. Edmands, pay	
	roll for labor .....	238 41

## November

5	L. G. Hawkes, surveying,	8 50
	D. W. Lewis, grate and	
	bars .....	5 60
	W. H. Raddin, building	
	basin .....	6 00
	D. B. Willis, labor on	
	Ballard street bridge,	84 00
	Bryant & Kent, drain pipe	
	and cement .....	61 02
	A. H. Smith, grating ....	10 00
	Brainard Perkins, lumber	
	and labor on bridge,	
	E. S. ....	2 64
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing	
	tools .....	19 95
		988 13

Amount carried forward, \$8,328 80

Amount brought forward,		\$8,328 80	
	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor .....	407 57	
19	Bryant & Kent, drain pipe .....	8 10	
	M. L. Penney, labor .....	66 50	
	H. O. Mitchell, gravel ...	12 50	
	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor .....	375 11	
December			
3	Ames Plow Co., hammers and handles .....	2 90	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing,	1 80	
	Brainard Perkins, stock and labor on bridge, W. 2 .....	2 99	
	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor .....	85 52	
17	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor .....	188 15	
31	M. L. Penney, labor and gravel .....	9 05	
	Frederick Stocker, land damage .....	15 00	
	Frederick Stocker, 514 loads gravel .....	85 78	
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams .....	90 63	
	Water Commissioners, la- bor on Hesper street,	20 00	
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight .....	1 20	
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning cellar .....	5 00	
	B. F. Robinson, 1 load sand .....	1 00	1,378 80
Amount carried forward,		\$9,707 60	

Amount brought forward,		\$9,707 60
J. W. Paul, labor on Ballard street bridge ...	3 00	
Charles Florence, pay roll for labor .....	108 62	111 62
		<hr/>
		9,819 22

## SIDEWALKS.

March appropriation,	\$300 00
----------------------	----------

## Expenditures.

July			
2	Hiram Hook, at O. L. McLeod's .....	\$4 90	
	Hiram Hook, at R. P. Whitcher's .....	5 60	
	Hiram Hook, at J. H. Campbell's .....	5 43	
	Hiram Hook, at George Estate .....	7 52	
	Hiram Hook, at Calvin Sykes' .....	12 25	
	Hiram Hook, at Town Hall .....	88 90	
November			
5	Hiram Hook, at 64 Lincoln avenue .....	6 30	
	Hiram Hook, at 66 Lincoln avenue .....	6 30	
	Hiram Hook, at 32 Avon street C .....	4 55	
	Hiram Hook, at 14 Jackson street C .....	14 00	155 75
			<hr/>
	Amount carried forward,		\$155 75



Amount brought forward,		\$155 75.
	Hiram Hook, at Main street, M. E. Church,	15 75
	Hiram Hook, at A. Wentworth's .....	12 95
	Hiram Hook, at 38 Taylor street .....	2 80
	Hiram Hook, at 27 Jackson street, Fiske ....	14 35
5	E. L. Noera, Lincoln avenue .....	75 00
		<u>120 85</u>
Total expenditure,		276 60.

#### EXTENSION OF DRAIN PIPE PARKINS' ESTATE. \*

Appropriation,		400 00.
Expenditure.		
Dec 3	F. J. Cushing & Co., per contract	398 50.

#### LIGHTING STREETS.

March Appropriation .....		\$4800 00	
Incandescent Lights under Article 46..		115 00	
		<u></u>	4,915 00.
Expenditures.			
February			
1	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	\$379 66.	
March			
5	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	379 66	759 32.
Amount carried forward,			<u>\$759 32.</u>

Amount brought forward,			\$759 32
April			
2	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	379 66	
May			
7	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	379 66	
June			
4	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	379 66	
July			
2	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	379 66	
August			
20	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	379 66	
September			
1	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	398 32	
October			
1	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	398 32	
November			
19	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	398 32	
December			
3	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	403 65	
31	M. L. Penney, lighting street light .....	4 00	
	The Lynn Gas & E. Co...	399 66	3,900 57
Total, lighting streets,			4,659 89

## WATER DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation by loan .....	\$5000 00	
Unexpended balance .....	708 53	
		\$5708 53

## Expenditures.

January			
5	G. C. Parcher, sundry bills	\$3 15	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying,	17 00	20 15
Amount carried forward,			\$20 15

Amount brought forward,			\$20 15
	H. O. Pratt, fuel .....	85	
	H. C. Davis, repairing pipes .....	8 00	
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools .....	4 65	
February			
19	Lynn Pub. Water Board, gate box, etc. ....	6 50	
	G. C. Parcher, on account Pay Roll .....	300 00	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying,	53 00	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing .....	1 75	
	Saugus Branch Grocery, supplies .....	5 19	
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight .....	66 36	
	G. C. Parcher, on account Pay Roll .....	300 00	
May			
7	Arthur C. Harvey Co., chain and tools ....	22 22	
	H. H. Harvey, tools ....	7 18	
	W. H. Hutchinson, lead..	1 75	
21	G. C. Parcher, on account Pay Roll .....	500 00	
June			
4	G. C. Parcher, on account Pay Roll .....	300 00	
	M. J. Drummond & Co., pipes .....	384 81	
	Lynn Pub. Water Board, supplies .....	5 34	
	Boston Lead Mfg. Co., lead .....	37 67	2,005 27
Amount carried forward,			\$2,025 42

Amount brought forward,		\$2,025 42	
July			
2	Lynn Pub. Water Board,		
	pipes .....	19 39	
	Joseph Whitehead, sup-		
	plies .....	96	
	Chapman Valve Co.,		
	valves and hydrants..	71 07	
	Builders' Iron Foundry,		
	bends .....	14 40	
	City of Everett, labor ....	5 73	
	Boston Lead Mfg. Co.,		
	lead .....	41 09	
August			
2	G. C. Parcher, on account		
	pay roll .....	300 00	
20	Saugus Branch Grocery,		
	supplies .....	5 43	
	Highway Department,		
	supplies .....	37 53	
	M. J. Drummond & Co.,		
	pipes .....	459 59	
	G. C. Parcher, on account		
	pay roll .....	300 00	
September			
1	Lynn Pub. Water Board,		
	supplies .....	1 00	
17	G. C. Parcher, on account		
	pay roll .....	300 00	
	Chapman Valve Manf.		
	Co., gate and caps ..	34 19	
	Walworth Manf. Co., gate		
	and boxes .....	23 40	
October			
1	Chapman Valve Manf.		
	Co., valves .....	76 14	1,689 92
Amount carried forward,		\$3,715 34	

Amount brought forward,		\$3,715 34	
	W. L. Newhall, repairing pipes .....	4 65	
	H. O. Pratt, supplies ....	35	
	E. Stevens, expressing pipes .....	3 00	
	D. B. Willis, labor and teaming .....	4 49	
15	Walworth Manf. Co., boxes .....	11 70	
	G. C. Parcher, on account pay roll .....	300 00	
	Chadwick Lead Co., lead,	22 22	
	Chapman Valve Manf. Co., valves .....	30 26	
	H. S. Haskell, repairing tools .....	4 30	
	M. J. Drummond & Co., pipes .....	392 44	
	Walworth Manf. Co., valve boxes .....	35 48	
November			
5	G. C. Parcher, on account pay roll .....	500 00	
	B. & M. R. R., freight ...	4 90	
	Perrin Seamins & Co., picks and packing ..	11 65	
	Lynn Pub. Water Board, relaying service pipe,	7 00	
	Chadwick Lead Works, lead .....	26 63	
	C. D. Fiske, supplies ....	1 00	
	Allen M. Stocker, ex- pressing pipes .....	6 85	
	Eugene Stevens .....	1 50	
	W. Henry Hutchinson ..	5 03	1,373 45
Amount carried forward,		\$5,088 79	

Amount brought forward,			\$5,088 79
	N. F. Mavo, fuel .....	1 25	
	Brainard Perkins, labor and material .....	11 18	
	H. O. Pratt, supplies ....	55	
	Saugus Branch Grocery, supplies .....	3 22	
	Waitt's Express .....	5 90	
	Burrill, Dutton & Mc- Lean .....	7 50	
December			
3	G. C. Parcher, on account Pay Roll .....	200 00	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing pipe .....	3 05	
	Eugene Stevens, express- ing .....	2 50	
	Lynn Pub. Water Board, pipes .....	43 98	
	Boston Lead Mfg. Co., lead .....	22 46	
	H. S. Haskell, repairing tools .....	3 40	
17	G. C. Parcher, incidental expenses .....	5 00	
	G. C. Parcher, on account Pay Roll .....	100 00	
31	C. I. Hitchings, sundry expenses .....	4 58	
	J. Whitehead, supplies ..	1 85	416 42
Total expenditure,			\$5,505 21

(Credit by \$142.00 returned to Treasurer.  
Unexpended balance, \$345.32.)

## NEW SCHOOL HOUSE, CLIFTONDALE.

January			
1	Unexpended balance .....	\$22,818 22	
August			
31	Appropriation for furnish-		
	ing .....	800 00	
	Building Retaining Wall...	200 00	
		<hr/>	
			\$23,818 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 22
	Expenditures.		
January			
5	Chas. Betchold, on ac-		
	count grading lot ..	100 00	
	Charles Leighton, exam-		
	ining title .....	16 00	
	B. F. Robinson, on ac-		
	count grading lot ...	100 00	
	E. L. Noera, lumber and		
	labor extra .....	3 00	
	D. Veasey, hauling wood,	1 75	
	E. L. Noera, on account		
	of contract .....	1000 00	
30	E. L. Noera, on account		
	of contract .....	1400 00	
	B. F. Robinson, on ac-		
	count grading .....	100 00	
February			
5	B. F. Robinson, services		
	as inspector .....	125 00	
13	E. L. Noera, on account		
	of contract .....	2971 00	
March			
19	E. L. Noera, on account		
	of contract .....	3027 00	8,843 75
		<hr/>	
	Amount carried forward,		\$8,843 75



Amount brought forward,		\$8,843 75
April		
9	W. C. Quimby, on account of plumbing ..	250 00
16	E. L. Noera, on account of contract .....	1502 00
May		
17	Prescott & Sidebottom, architects, on account .....	275 00
	E. L. Noera, on account contract .....	910 00
21	Fuller & Warren, on account heating, etc. ..	942 00
	Henry J. Mills, postage and stationery .....	3 50
June		
4	E. L. Noera, building blind drains .....	180 00
	E. L. Noera, on account of contract .....	2200 00
	W. C. Quimby, on account of plumbing ..	300 00
July		
2	E. L. Noera, extra as per contract .....	1395 00
16	W. C. Quimby, on account of plumbing ..	450 00
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying,	17 00
	B. F. Robinson, on account grading .....	100 00
August		
6	Fuller & Warren, on account heating, etc...	566 00
	E. L. Noera, on account contract .....	291 15
Amount carried forward,		9,381 65
		<hr/>
		\$18,225 40

Amount brought forward,		\$18,225 40
	Prescott & Sidebottom, architects, balance ..	308 00
20	B. F. Robinson, on ac- count grading, etc. ..	100 00
	E. L. Noera, on account contract .....	2400 00
September		
1	E. L. Noera, balance of contract .....	845 80
8	W. C. Quimby, balance for plumbing .....	290 00
17	The Cobb Eastman Co., furniture .....	153 00
October		
1	W. F. Newhall, 6 clocks..	22 00
	F. B. Day, cleaning .....	8 75
12	Elmer B. Newhall, grad- ing .....	55 00
	Boston & Maine R. R. freight on seats and desks .....	19 28
	W. H. Kelley, window shades .....	70 00
November		
5	B. F. Sanborn, account grading lot .....	20 00
	B. F. Sanborn, paid for work on lot .....	1 25
	B. F. Sanborn, R. R. fares, expenses and time .....	7 65
	B. F. Robinson, building retaining wall .....	115 00
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying wall .....	3 50
		<u>4,419 23</u>
Amount carried forward,		\$22,644 63

Amount brought forward, \$22,644 63

## December

17	B. & M. R. R., freight ..	3 14	
31	Fuller & Warren, balance heating, etc. ....	377 00	
	Chandler Chair & Desk Co., balance furni- ture .....	762 98	
	B. F. Robinson, changing wall and grading ...	25 00	
		<hr/>	1,168 12

Total appropriation, 23,812 75

(Total cost of School house, \$25,994.53.)

## LYNNHURST SCHOOL HOUSE.

## January

1	Unexpended balance ....	\$1144 34	
	March appropriation for furnishing .....	225 00	
		<hr/>	1,369 34

Total appropriation,

## Expenditures.

5	Holman K. Wheeler, architect .....	50 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, on ac- count contract .....	300 00	
February			
13	Fuller & Warren Co., ac- count heating appa- ratus .....	240 00	
19	Elmer B. Newhall, on ac- count contract .....	419 00	1,009 00
			<hr/>
	Amount carried forward,		\$1,009 00

	Amount brought forward,		\$ 1,009 00
	Holman K. Wheeler, architect .....	47 00	
April 16	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, water pipes .....	22 75	
June 4	Fuller & Warren Co., account heating appa- ratus .....	60 00	
July 2	C. W. Wormstead, grad- ing .....	5 59	
August 6	Geo. S. Perry & Co., desks, chairs, etc. ...	163 55	
September 1	Hall & Beede, shades....	18 00	316 89
	Total expenditures,		<u>1,325 89</u>

## ROBY SCHOOL BUILDING.

Jan 1	Unexpended balance	42 91
	Expenditure.	
Apr 9	J. Wesley Paul, repairs and material,	28 73

## POLICE.

Appropriation,	3,500 00
Expenditure.	
Selectmen's orders,	3,500 00

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief  
of Police.)

## KEEPER OF LOCKUP.

Appropriation. Court fines, \$293 50

## Expenditures.

February			
5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper..	23 40	
	J. E. Mansfield, meals....	6 00	
March			
5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper..	11 60	
	J. E. Mansfield, meals ...	2 00	
19	Walter A. Pratt, keeper..	2 80	
	Walter A. Pratt, meals..	1 00	
May			
7	J. E. Mansfield, keeper..	19 60	
	J. E. Mansfield, meals ...	4 00	
June			
4	J. E. Mansfield, keeper..	29 40	
	J. E. Mansfield, meals....	7 00	
July			
2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper..	18 20	
	J. E. Mansfield, meals....	5 00	
August			
6	Bean Furniture Co., mat-		
	tress .....	3 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, keeper..	14 20	
	J. E. Mansfield, meals....	3 00	
20	R. L. Mansfield, keeper..	2 20	
September			
1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper..	8 60	
	J. E. Mansfield, meals....	2 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, care dead		
	body .....	3 00	
October			
1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper..	15 60	181 60
Amount carried forward,			<u>\$181 60</u>

Amount brought forward,		\$181 60
	J. E. Mansfield, meals. . . .	3 00
November		
5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper. .	12 80
	J. E. Mansfield, meals. . . .	4 00
	Carrie L. Mansfield, care female prisoner . . . . .	6 00
December		
3	J. E. Mansfield, keeper. . .	17 40
	J. E. Mansfield, meals. . . .	2 00
31	J. E. Mansfield, keeper. . .	7 20
	J. E. Mansfield, meals. . . .	50
Total expenditure,		<hr/> 52 90
		234 50

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation 2,000 00

## Expenditures.

Selectmen's orders 1,996 88

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief  
of Engineers.)

## Firemen's Salaries.

Appropriation, 1,400 00

## Expenditures.

Selectmen's orders, 1,306 05

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief  
Engineer.)

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

March appropriation,

\$700 00

## Expenditures.

May

7	Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigat- ing 3 dwellings .....	9 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying dead animal .....	2 00
	B. F. Robinson, abating nuisance Crystal lake,	10 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigat- ing dwelling house ..	3 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing 6 dead animals .....	12 00

June

4	B. F. Robinson, on ac- count contract .....	65 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigat- ing 2 dwellings .....	6 00

July

2	B. F. Robinson, on ac- count contract .....	65 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigat- ing dwelling .....	3 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying two dead dogs .....	4 00
	J. A. Halliday, printing notices .....	3 00

August

6	B. F. Robinson, on ac- count contract .....	65 00	
	B. F. Robinson, disinfect- ing catch basin, Clif.,	1 50	248 50

Amount carried forward,

---

\$248 50



<b>Amount brought forward,</b>		<b>\$248 50</b>
	B. F. Robinson, abating nuisance at E. Saugus .....	3 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying dead dog .....	2 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling .....	3 00
	Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating two dwellings ...	6 00
September		
1	Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating two dwellings.....	6 00
	B. F. Robinson on account contract .....	65 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 2 dead dogs .....	4 00
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning pond-hole and buying fish at N. Saugus ...	10 00
October		
1	Dr. G. W. Gale, vaccinating and fumigating..	4 00
	B. F. Robinson, on account contract .....	80 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing nuisances from Central, Denver and Main Streets, Oaklandvale, and pond .....	10 00
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning catch basins and abating nuisance at Lincoln Square .....	14 00
November		
5	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings .....	6 00
		<b>213 00</b>
		<b>\$213 00</b>

Amount brought forward,		\$213 00
	W. F. Belcher, postage and stationery .....	5 00
	B. F. Robinson, on account contract .....	80 00
	B. F. Robinson, paid for advertising .....	3 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing dead animal .....	2 00
December		
3	Dr. G. C. Parcher, viewing remains and death certificate .....	1 50
	Dr. Geo. W. Gale, fumigating 4 dwellings ..	12 00
	B. F. Robinson, on account of contract ...	180 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance Essex Street	2 00
	J. A. Halliday, ad. Saugus Herald .....	3 00
		<u>288 50</u>
Total expenditure,		750 00

## INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

March appropriation,		900 00
Expenditures.		
February		
5	C. N. Wormstead .....	15 75
19	E. L. Noera .....	112 50
March		
5	Hall & Newhall .....	15 00
19	Hartford Steam Boiler & Ins. Co. ....	100 00
		<u>243 25</u>
Amount carried forward,		\$243 25

Amount brought forward,			\$243 25
	George M. Amerige ....	160 00	
April			
2	George M. Amerige ....	75 00	
August			
6	Hall & Newhall .....	70 00	
November			
5	Hall & Newhall .....	30 00	
December			
3	George M. Amerige ....	186 75	
17	Arthur F. Jenkins .....	70 00	
	Hall & Newhall .....	158 00	749 75
			<hr/>
			993 00

## REPAIRS ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Appropriation, 600 00

## Expenditures.

April			
2	C. H. Saunders, book- case for assessors....	24 57	
	Brainard Perkins, labor and material .....	12 96	
	J. Wesley Paul, repairs Roby S. H. ....	4 20	
	J. H. Quinn & Co., re- pairs flag-staff, etc...	16 95	
	R. L. Mansfield, labor and material for fence at Town Farm .....	20 27	
May			
7	John Foss, repairs at Town Farm .....	13 75	92 70
			<hr/>
Amount carried forward,			\$92 70

Amount brought forward,

\$92 70

21	Walter L. Newhall, cedar posts .....	9 50
	Guilford, Atherton & Co., lumber .....	21 37
June		
4	C. A. Blakeley, labor and material .....	25 38
18	R. L. Mansfield, repairing windows T. H...	2 40
	C. H. Berrett, repairs at Hose H. No. 1 .....	12 56
July		
2	C. N. Wormstead, grading L. S. H. ....	19 41
	W. F. Paul, labor .....	1 25
August		
6	Thos. Gibbons, labor, Clifondale Park ....	7 00
	Guilford, Atherton & Co., lumber .....	12 00
	J. Wesley Paul, labor and materials .....	48 88
	R. L. Mansfield, repairs at T. H. ....	1 00
	H. C. Davis, repairs at T. H. ....	9 50
20	Brainard Perkins, repairs at Hose H. 2 .....	9 91
	C. N. Wormstead, grading L. S. House ....	10 00
	G. E. Macomber, repairing fence L. S. H...	21 85
September		
1	Elmer B. Newhall, shing-	212 01

Amount carried forward,

\$304 71

Amount brought forward,		\$304 71
	ling Grammar S. H., W. 2 .....	125 00
17	J. R. Hughes, repairing pump N. S. ....	1 50
October		
1	H. C. Davis, repairs at Hose H. 3 .....	3 16
November		
5	H. C. Davis, repairs at Hathaway Est. ....	10 24
December		
3	Brainard Perkins, repairs Hose House 3 .....	4 44
17	A. B. Mansfield, repairs at Hose House 1 ...	2 00
	H. O. Pratt, zinc and solder .....	18 78
	R. L. Mansfield, labor Hathaway Est. ....	3 00
	R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Hose H. No. 1 .....	27 08
	R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Town Hall .....	1 00
	Guilford, Atherton & Co., lumber Hose H. No. 1 .....	34 68
	James R. Hughes, goose neck .....	60
31	W. H. Perkins, repairs Town Hall .....	1 25
	W. H. Raddin, plastering battery room .....	10 00
	W. L. Newhall, paint and oil .....	5 85
Amount carried forward,		248 58
		<hr/>
Amount carried forward,		\$553 29

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

91

Amount brought forward,		\$553 29
W. F. Rich, painting bat- tery room .....	15 00	
B. F. Sanborn, sundry charges .....	26 15	41 15
Total expenditure.....		<u>594 44</u>

## REPAIRS ON SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Appropriation ..... 300 00

## Expenditures.

April

2	J. R. Hughes, repairs Roby S. H. ....	27 64	
	J. F. Morgan & Son, re- pairs Roby S. H. ...	26 71	
	G. W. Caswell, repairs Lincoln A. S. H. ...	5 00	
	H. C. Davis, labor, etc., E. S. S. H. ....	5 52	
	Edgar Snow, labor, etc., E. S. S. H. ....	1 58	

May

7	H. C. Davis, cleaning sewer .....	4 05	
	T. R. Merrithew, repairs Clif. S. H. ....	4 04	
	Winchester Moulding Co., setting glass....	2 00	

August

6	J. Wesley Paul, labor and material .....	39 80	
	J. R. Hughes, labor and material .....	23 97	140 31

Amount carried forward, \$140 31

Amount brought forward, \$140 31

September

17 T. R. Merrithew, Essex  
Street S. H. .... 5 72

October

1 D. S. Bannon, electric fixtures and labor .... 7 30  
J. W. Paul, connecting boiler pipes ..... 18 24  
J. I. Snow, repairs Essex Street S. H. .... 2 18  
G. W. Caswell, repairs Clif. S. H. and Clif. Hall ..... 9 25  
Alexander Duncan & Co., on account connecting boiler in Roby and Grammar school houses ..... 110 00 152 69

Total expenditure..... 293 00

### PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Appropriation ..... \$500 00  
Dog Tax ..... 394 35  
Total appropriation..... 894 35

#### Expenditures.

April

16 Annie B. Carnes, expressing books ..... 3 25  
Emma E. Newhall, librarian ..... 45 00 48 25

Amount carried forward, \$48 25



Amount brought forward, \$48 25

Pessie B. Learoyd, ser-	
vices .....	6 25
Julia J. Nourse, services..	6 25
Frark W. Graves, exp.	
books .....	3 25
Emma E. Newhall, cash	
paid for assistance ..	3 20
C. L. Davis, exp. books..	16 00
T. P. Nichols, binding	
books .....	7 50
F. J. Barnard & Co., bind-	
ing books .....	21 16
W. B. Clarke & Co.,	
books .....	96 96
Walter S. Houghton,	
books .....	2 65
Jordan, Marsh & Co.,	
books .....	32 55

June

18

R. Y. Russell & Son,	
printing .....	4 75
Emma E. Newhall, cata-	
loging .....	6 75
J. J. Nourse, services ....	5 55
Winnifred E. Smith, ser-	
vices .....	5 00
W. B. Clarke & Co.,	
books .....	100 50

July

2

J. T. Mansfield, services..	8 80	
J. J. Nourse, services....	2 40	
Emma E. Newhall, libra-		
rian, etc. ....	45 00	374 52

Amount carried forward, \$422 77

Amount brought forward,		\$422 77	
	Emma E. Newhall, incidental expenses .....	1 25	
	C. L. Davis, xp. books..	16 00	
	Annie B. Carnes, exp. books .....	3 25	
	F. W. Graves, exp. books,	3 25	
September-			
17	W. B. Clarke & Co., books .....	52 96	
	F. J. Barnard & Co., binding books .....	18 99	
October			
1	Emma E. Newhall, librarian .....	45 00	
	J. T. Mansfield, services,	3 85	
	J. J. Nourse, services ....	10 95	
	Annie B. Carnes, exp. books .....	3 25	
November			
5	F. W. Graves, exp. books,	3 25	
	The Lovell Co., books...	7 50	
	Emma E. Newhall, cataloging, etc. ....	6 75	
	C. L. Davis, exp. books..	16 25	
	Jordan, Marsh & Co., books .....	4 96	
December			
17	Emma E. Newhall, incidental expenses .....	4 15	
	M. B. Faxon, Sec'y, incidental expenses .....	5 00	
	T. P. Nichols, 20,000 slips,	10 00	
	W. B. Clarke & Co., books .....	158 93	375 54
Amount carried forward,		\$798 31	

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

95

Amount brought forward,

\$798 31

31	Emma E. Newhall, services .....	45 00	
	Emma E. Newhall, labor on supplementary catalogue .....	16 94	
	Julia J. Nourse, services..	9 05	
	Lizzie Goodridge, services	3 25	
	Justin T. Mansfield, services .....	1 85	
	C. L. Davis, exp. books..	16 00	
	Frank S. Graves, exp. books .....	3 25	95 34
			<hr/>
	Total for Public Library .....		893 65

CEMETERY.

Appropriation ordinary expenses.....	\$500 00	
Regrading and building new avenues..	300 00	
		<hr/>
		800 00

Expenditures.

Joseph Newhall, labor ...	457 50	
Joseph Newhall, care Soldiers' Lot .....	10 00	
Joseph Newhall, use of team .....	8 75	
Frank Bosworth, labor...	44 62	
Charles Bosworth, labor..	30 62	
Fred Foss, labor .....	34 12	
Thomas Newhall, labor..	41 99	627 60
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward,

\$627 60

Amount brought forward,		\$627 60
L. Mansfield, labor .....	28 87	
George Somers, labor ...	14 00	
James Foss, labor .....	1 75	44 62
		<hr/>
Total expenditure.....		672 22
Grave Markers.		
Appropriation.....		50 00
Expenditure.		
September		
1 M. D. Jones & Co.....		50 00
Resurveying and Renumbering Lots and Avenues in Cemetery.		
Appropriation.....		100 00
Expenditure.		
L. G. Hawkes.....		50 00

### CONVEYING SCHOOL CHILDREN FROM LYNNHURST.

	Unexpended balance ....	\$10 20	
	March appropriation ....	175 00	
		<hr/>	185 20
Expenditures.			
May			
7	F. Stocker .....	120 00	
July			
16	F. Stocker .....	60 00	
		<hr/>	
Total expenditure.....			\$180 00

# REPAIRING FIRE DAMAGES LINCOLN AVENUE SCHOOL HOUSE.

Received from Phoenix Ins. Co.....	\$233 21	
Received from Agriculture Ins. Co. ...	93 28	
	<hr/>	326 49

## Expenditures.

June			
4	C. C. Merrithew, repairs..	18 86	
	J. Wesley Paul, repairs..	10 00	
July			
2	J. Wesley Paul, per contract .....	175 00	
August			
6	J. Wesley Paul, labor and material .....	90 80	
September			
1	L. E. Parsons, painting..	22 00	
		<hr/>	
	Total expenditure.....		316 66

## MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation.....	200 00
--------------------	--------

## Expenditure.

Post 95, G. A. R.....	200 00
-----------------------	--------

# SEARCHING RECORDS AND PLANS FOR ASSESSORS.

Appropriation.....	\$50 00
--------------------	---------

## Expenditure.

December

31	L. G. Hawkes .....	16 42
	B. F. Calley .....	26 00

Total expenditure .....	<u>42 42</u>
-------------------------	--------------

## VALUATION BOOK.

Appropriation .....	200 00
---------------------	--------

## Expenditure.

November

5	B. F. Calley, labor .....	48 00
---	---------------------------	-------

December

31	B. F. Calley, labor .....	34 62
----	---------------------------	-------

Total expenditure,	82 62
--------------------	-------

Unexpended Balance .....	\$117 38
--------------------------	----------

## SINKING FUND.

Appropriation .....	1,360 00
---------------------	----------

## Expenditure.

December

31	Sinking Fund Commis- sion, J. S. Meacon, Treas.	1,360 00
----	--	----------

## CARE OF HAY SCALES.

Appropriation, (the receipts) .....	\$17 03
-------------------------------------	---------

## Expenditure.

December

31	Wm. M. & J. E. Stoker ..	17 03
----	--------------------------	-------

## SALARIES.

Appropriation.....	2,400 00
--------------------	----------

## Expenditures.

Town Clerk .....	\$100 00
Selectmen .....	350 00
Treasurer .....	400 00
Auditor .....	200 00
Overseers of the Poor .....	200 00
Water Commissioners .....	150 00
Superintendent of Streets .....	100 00
Chief Engineer Fire Dept. ....	100 00
Assistant Chiefs .....	100 00
Board of Health .....	75 00
Constable .....	75 00
Secretary of School Committee .....	50 00
Assessors .....	564 23

Total for Services.....	2,464 23
-------------------------	----------

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S  
DEPARTMENT.

Selectmen's Incidentals .....	\$6,497 16
State and Military Aid .....	2,363 00
Schools .....	19,972 87
Superintendent of Schools .....	1,000 00
Highways and Bridges .....	9,819 22
Sidewalks .....	276 60
Extension of Drain-pipe at Parkins Est. ....	398 50
Lighting Streets .....	4,659 89
	44,987 24

Amount carried forward,	\$44,987 24
-------------------------	-------------



<b>Amount brought forward,</b>		<b>\$44,987 24</b>
Water Department .....	5,505 21	
New School House, Cliftondale .....	23,812 75	
Lynnhurst School House .....	1,325 89	
Roby School House .....	28 73	
Police Department .....	3,500 00	
Keeper of Lockup .....	234 50	
Fire Department .....	1,996 88	
Firemen's Salaries .....	1,306 05	
Board of Health .....	750 00	
Insurance on Public Buildings .....	993 00	
Repairs on Public Buildings .....	594 44	
Repairs on School Buildings .....	293 00	
Public Library .....	893 65	
Cemetery .....	672 22	
Grave markers .....	50 00	
Resurveying and Renumbering Lots and Avenues in Cemetery .....	50 00	
Conveyance of School Children .....	180 00	
Fire Damages to Lincoln Avenue S. H.,	316 66	
Memorial Day .....	200 00	
Searching Records and Plans for As- sessors .....	42 42	
Valuation Book .....	82 62	
Sinking Fund .....	1,360 00	
Salaries .....	2,464 23	46,652 25
<b>Total, Selectmen's Department,</b>		<b>91,639 49</b>

## OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

---

Appropriation ..... \$4,000 00

### OUTSIDE SUPPLIES.

Danvers Insane Hospital:

Board of Helen M. Newhall .....	\$169 46
Board of Mary E. Pearson .....	169 46
Board of Mary Fawcett .....	169 47
Board of Mary C. Rowe .....	84 97

Medfield Insane Asylum:

Board of John McGilley .....	146 00
Horace E. Vinton .....	146 00
Eliza J. Kidder .....	146 00

Worcester Insane Hospital:

Board of John O. Rhodes .....	169 46
Board of Marcia A. Williams .....	169 46

Worcester Insane Asylum:

Board of John H. Newhouse .....	169 46
---------------------------------	--------

Westboro Insane Hospital:

Board of Sarah E. Burbank .....	169 46
---------------------------------	--------

Commonwealth:

Board of Mary C. Rowe .....	28 32
Board of Franklin Dagor .....	35 75

City of Malden:

Aid to Mrs. Laura Jackson .....	61 00
---------------------------------	-------

Mass. School for Feeble Minded:

Aid to Lottie Lytton .....	17 49	1,851 76
----------------------------	-------	----------

Amount carried forward,	<div style="border-top: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100%;">\$1,851 76</div>
-------------------------	--

<b>Amount brought forward,</b>		<b>\$1,851 76</b>
Ward 5 Conference Associated Charities:		
Aid to Mrs. Julia Sweetser .....	104 00	
City of Haverhill:		
Aid to Mrs. Josephine Sweetser ...	78 90	
City of Boston:		
Aid to Mrs. G. M. Amerige .....	2 00	
Aid to Eugene A. Randall .....	29 50	
City of Lynn:		
Aid to Daniel W. Pinkham .....	7 00	
City of Chelsea:		
Aid to Willard L. Burbank .....	50 00	
N. F. Mayo:		
Fuel to Mrs. Helen Brown .....	6 75	
Fuel to Edward Parks .....	13 75	
Fuel to Mrs. Neil McLeod .....	5 90	
Mrs. J. S. Devine:		
Board of R. M. Biggs .....	104 00	
Board of A. M. Biggs .....	100 00	
Mrs. A. A. Pearce:		
Board of Lloyd G. M. Amerige ...	143 00	
Clothing of Lloyd G. M. Amerige .	22 80	
Medicine to Lloyd G. M. Amerige .	1 25	
H. O. Pratt:		
Fuel to Mary Hyde .....	3 40	
Fuel to Shepard Pierce .....	44 65	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs .....	6 80	
Fuel to George F. Hobbs .....	9 75	
Fuel to Catherine Bruce .....	45 13	
Fuel to J. W. White .....	3 40	
Fuel to Peter Kelly .....	3 25	
Fuel to Mrs. Helen Brann .....	9 75	794 98
<b>Amount carried forward,</b>		<b>\$2,646 74</b>

<b>Amount brought forward,</b>		<b>\$2,646 74</b>
Fuel to Charles Hobbs .....	3 40	
Fuel to Thomas Taylor .....	8 80	
Fuel to Robert Greenwood .....	20 00	
Fuel to Edward Parks .....	24 36	
Fuel to Thomas Foley .....	3 25	
Fuel to Mrs. Kate Briggs .....	3 25	
Fuel to Mrs. D. D. Pinkham ....	6 50	
Mrs. Annie Sargent:		
Aid to Mrs. Sophia Mansfield .....	28 00	
John Walkey:		
Aid to Mrs. Neil McLeod .....	38 96	
N. R. Stiles:		
Fuel to Shepard Pierce .....	3 25	
Allen M. Stocker:		
Fuel to Mrs. C. D. Bowie .....	10 20	
Fuel to Helen Brann .....	12 80	
Norris Ames:		
Aid to Warren J. Coates .....	104 00	
C. D. Fisk:		
Aid to Shepard Pierce .....	24 00	
Aid to Mrs. C. D. Bowie .....	18 00	
Saugus Branch Grocery:		
Aid to Wallace C. Hobbs .....	52 00	
Aid to Charles Hobbs .....	2 00	
Aid to J. W. White .....	26 00	
G. W. Gale, M. D.:		
Medical aid to Thomas Taylor ....	7 00	
Medical aid to Wallace C. Hobbs ..	2 25	
Medical aid to Mrs. Clara Fairfield,	18 00	
Medical aid to young child .....	1 00	
B. E. Morhouse:		
Aid to Mrs. Henry Farrar .....	12 00	
Aid to Edward Parks .....	33 00	
		<b>492 02</b>
<b>Amount carried forward,</b>		<b>\$3,108 76</b>

Amount brought forward,		\$3,108 76
E. J. Caverly & Co.:		
Aid to Thomas Taylor .....	6 21	
Aid to Peter Kelly .....	52 00	
Aid to Fred Newhall .....	8 23	
Aid to Edward Parks .....	16 50	
Wellman Osborn:		
Shoes to Thomas Taylor .....	1 80	
Farnum & Houghton:		
Aid to Shepard Pierce .....	4 00	
Perkins & Sawyer:		
Aid to Wallace C. Hobbs .....	26 00	
Aid to J. W. White .....	13 00	
J. S. Meacom:		
Medicine to Wallace C. Hobbs ....	5 00	
James M. Blaisdell:		
To burial of Mrs. R. S. Newhall ...	21 00	
S. W. Tyler & Co.:		
Fuel to J. W. White .....	3 25	
Fuel to Mrs. Helen Brann .....	1 75	
Frank W. Farnum:		
Aid to Shepard Pierce .....	12 00	
Aid to Mrs. Helen Brann .....	20 00	
Dr. H. T. Penny:		
Medical attendance to Mrs. A. W. Fiske .....	15 00	
A. M. Ferguson:		
Medicine to Mrs. A. W. Fiske ....	9 25	
Marion Cowan & Co.:		
Culture to Biggs children .....	4 00	
McElman & Co.:		
Aid to Mrs. Kate Biggs .....	12 56	231 55
Amount carried forward,		\$3,340 31

Amount brought forward,	\$3,340 31
H. A. Turner:	
Transporting Biggs children .....	6 00
Lynn Board of Health:	
Board of Biggs children .....	54 00
Dr. J. N. Knight:	
Medical attendance Biggs children,	11 00
Joseph Whitehead:	
Aid to Robert Greenwood .....	56 96
Aid to Edward Parks .....	16 14
Aid to George F. Hobbs .....	9 94
Perkins & Sawyer:	
Aid to J. W. White .....	13 00
Aid to Wallace C. Hobbs ..	26 00
Aid to Shepard Pierce .....	8 00
	<hr/> 201 04
Total .....	<hr/> \$3,541 35

## ACCOUNT OF TOWN FARM AND INCIDENTALS.

Incidentals .....	\$27 46
G. W. Gale, M. D., salary .....	25 00
A. F. Jenkins, insurance .....	40 50
J. B. Wiggin .....	217 69
	<hr/> 310 65
Total outside supplies .....	<hr/> 3,541 35
Total Overseers' orders .....	3,852 00
Less cash received by Treasurer,	380 44
	<hr/> \$3,471 56
Unexpended balance .....	528 44
	<hr/> \$4,000 00

Due from State .....	\$28 00	
Due from Cities and Towns .....	125 90	
Due from Mary Fawcett estate .....	211 41	
	<hr/>	\$365 31

## SUPPORT OF IN-DOOR POOR.

## Dr.

Rent of Farm .....	\$350 00	
Cash from Treasurer .....	217 69	
	<hr/>	567 69

## Credit.

Increase of personal property .....	\$648 35
Board of 8 persons 320 weeks .....	

GEORGE FAULKNER,  
 SOLON V. EDMANDS,  
 WALTER L. LITTLE,  
 Overseers of the Poor.



## TOWN FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.

To Cash Paid:

January

2	J. S. Meacom, drugs, etc. .	\$2 00
8	W. M. Fellows, 1 cow ....	45 00
15	E. A. Putnam, manure ...	5 00
17	M. D. Holt, 2 cows .....	85 00
19	Thos. Stewart and wife, labor .....	28 00
	Bernardo Russo, fruit ...	1 68
22	B. & M. R. R., ticket book .....	5 50
	Geo. Chubbock, labor ...	2 10
23	W. W. Butman & Co., grain .....	60 76
24	W. A. Gleason, 1 cow ....	47 00
	L. Palmer, manure .....	11 25
26	Chesman & Co., harness oil .....	1 50
30	Ellis Bros., butter .....	13 20
	Greenwood & Co., Globes, cards, etc. ....	2 03
	G. W. Torrey & Co., alco- hol .....	1 50
	D. H. Carter, meat .....	19 09

---

 330 61

February

5	H. O. Pratt, flour .....	4 50
9	W. W. Butnam, grain ...	41 25
6	Cutler Bros., grain .....	65 22
9	Clarence Coats, fish .....	3 39

---

 Amount carried forward, 114 36 \$330 61

	Amount brought forward,	\$114 36	\$330 61
	M. J. Curley, grain .....	58 18	
10	Mrs. J. H. Kingsbury, manure .....	13 50	
	D. H. Carter, meat .....	19 09	
14	Robert Connors, cow ....	55 00	
15	B. B. Foristall, filing saws,	1 00	
17	Mrs. Lillian Hallett, labor,	12 50	
20	A. Walton, difference in horses .....	90 00	
23	H. D. Harriman, soap ...	4 75	
28	Morss & White, galvan- ized netting .....	4 75	
	Albert Sayer, labor .....	18 00	
		<hr/>	391 13

## March

2	Allen M. Stocker, coal ...	\$13 50	
3	A. G. Waldron, labor ....	5 50	
	D. H. Carter, meat .....	13 65	
5	E. E. Mills, difference in cows .....	24 00	
9	H. H. Adams, three cows,	98 00	
10	Ellis Bros., butter .....	6 60	
	Greenwood & Co., baskets, etc. ....	2 20	
	A. Sawtell & Co., gro- ceries .....	44 33	
	Cutler Bros., grain .....	85 04	
	A. G. Waldron, labor ....	6 87	
19	Tilden & Adlington, ham,	1 96	
	D. J. Griffin, one bull ....	25 00	
20	Johnson Bros., manure ..	4 00	
21	Adams & Gould .....	26 00	
23	Clarence Coats, fish ....	1 86	
26	Albert Sayer, labor .....	18 00	

Amount carried forward,	\$376 51	\$721 74
-------------------------	----------	----------

Amount brought forward,		\$376 51	\$721 74
	Florence Sayer, labor ....	15 00	
28	W. W. Butnam, grain ....	25 15	
29	J. B. Wiggin, lounge ....	6 00	
31	M. J. Curley, grain .....	17 00	
	C. D. Fisk, meat .....	1 34	
	D. J. Sperbeck, labor ....	8 00	
		<hr/>	449 00
April			
3	C. D. Fisk, meat .....	\$1 90	
4	A. C. Foss, dif. in cows, and one cow .....	65 00	
7	Wellman Osborn, boots and shoes .....	11 53	
9	D. H. Carter, meat .....	11 94	
11	William Mills, two cows ..	100 00	
	Allen M. Stocker, coal ..	27 00	
17	H. M. Lowe, two cows ..	90 00	
	Greenwood & Co., W. wash brush .....	62	
	Ellis Bros., butter .....	7 20	
24	W. W. Butman, grain....	49 73	
	Clarence Coats, fish .....	2 29	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat,	4 49	
	Charles Deary, manure ..	20 00	
27	M. J. Curley, grain .....	9 20	
30	Colcord, Richardson & Co., seeds .....	5 05	
	Planter castings and seeds,	25 95	
		<hr/>	431 90
May			
2	Cutler Bros., grain .....	81 26	
	Albert Sayer, labor .....	20 00	
	Florence Sayer, labor ....	15 00	
Amount carried forward,		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$116 26	\$1,602 64

	Amount brought forward,	116 26	\$1,602 64
	E. W. Taylor, labor .....	20 00	
4	B. & M. R. R., express bill,	25	
9	M. J. Curley, grain .....	50 00	
	D. G. Sperbeck, labor ...	3 00	
	D. H. Carter, meat .....	20 82	
15	W. W. Butman & Co., grain .....	100 00	
17	A. Sawtell & Co., gro- ceries .....	9 90	
	Pool Bros., lard .....	2 03	
18	Clarence Coats, fish .....	2 55	
21	W. H. Foss, filing saws ..	40	
22	Cutler Bros., grain .....	50 00	
25	M. J. Curley, grain .....	40 25	
26	Albert Sayer, labor .....	20 00	
	Florence Sayer, labor ....	12 00	
29	W. W. Butman & Co., grain .....	100 00	
		<hr/>	
			547 46

## June

5	Cutler Bros., for grain ..	\$68 86	
	E. W. Taylor, labor .....	20 00	
6	C. E. Diwire, cow .....	35 00	
	Connors Bros., cow .....	40 00	
	H. S. Eames, cow .....	55 00	
12	W. W. Butman & Co., grain and hay .....	39 00	
	A. Sawtell, groceries ....	19 30	
	F. Putnam, potatoes .....	1 20	
	Ellis Bros., butter .....	12 55	
	G. Cusolito, fruit and vegetables .....	3 62	
	N. E. Clothing Co. ....	45	
19	W. W. Butman & Co., hay		

Amount carried forward,	285 98	\$2,150 10
-------------------------	--------	------------

	Amount brought forward,	285 98	2,150 10
	and grain .....	60 06	
	A. M. Stocker, coal .....	3 38	
20	D. H. Carter, meat .....	24 65	
22	Clarence Coats, fish .....	2 37	
27	Bean Furniture Co. ....	7 00	
26	Florence Sayer, labor ....	12 00	
	Albert Sayer, labor .....	20 00	
29	John Bick, manure .....	2 00	
30	J. S. Griffin, manure .....	2 00	
	Felix Russo, fruit and vegetables .....	4 06	
		<hr/>	423 50

## July

3	Wm. Henry Hutchinson..	\$4 27
	Cutler Bros., grain .....	53 34
4	E. W. Taylor, labor .....	20 00
5	Joseph Cusilito, vegetables and berries .....	4 95
6	M. J. Curley, grain .....	50 00
	Clarence Coats, fish .....	1 22
9	Johnson Bros., manure ..	5 00
10	W. W. Butman & Co., grain .....	50 29
11	D. H. Carter, meat .....	19 63
	Alec Gutro, labor .....	4 50
	Warren Newhall, labor ..	6 75
	John Wilson, labor .....	13 10
14	E. E. Mills, two cows and dif. in cows .....	115 00
17	Walter Penney, fly killer..	1 50
18	Robert Connors, cow ....	62 00
24	A. Sawtell & Co., gro- ceries .....	2 50
	Ellis Bros., butter and	

Amount carried forward,	414 05	\$2,573 60
-------------------------	--------	------------

	Amount brought forward,	414 05	\$2,573 60
	beans .....	18 28	
	Pool Bros., pork and lard,	9 24	
	Cutler Bros., grain .....	50 00	
28	Albert Sayer, labor .....	20 00	
	Florence Sayer, labor ....	12 00	
30	A. S. Twiss, seeds .....	1 75	
31	W. W. Butman, grain....	33 86	
		<hr/>	559 18

## August

1	D. H. Carter, meat .....	\$29 77	
3	E. W. Taylor, labor ....	20 00	
	Joseph Breck & Son .....	1 05	
7	F. W. Wormell, cows ....	90 00	
7	Revere Water Co. ....	30 00	
9	Clarence Coats, fish .....	3 33	
11	Herbert O. Pratt, coal ...	55 00	
	S. T. Patterson, clothing..	20 65	
	W. J. Burton, harness and repairing .....	47 80	
17	W. W. Butman & Co., grain .....	52 96	
	M. J. Curley, grain .....	93 20	
	Ellis Bros., butter .....	5 52	
	A. Sawtell & Co., gro- ceries .....	5 35	
21	Cutler Bros., grain .....	57 43	
23	Joseph Cusilito, vegetables and fruit .....	5 22	
	Albert Sayer, labor .....	20 00	
	Mrs. Florence Sayer, labor,	12 00	
28	Herbert O. Pratt, on coal,	25 00	
29	Charles E. Wilkins, drugs,	75	
31	Twombly Bros., painting and repairs .....	26 80	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	Amount carried forward,	601 83	\$3,132 78

Amount brought forward, 601 83 \$3,132 78

Guilford & Atherton, lum-  
ber .....

7 06

608 89

September

1	D. H. Carter, meat .....	\$19 14
	Ed. Taylor, labor .....	20 00
4	N. F. Mayo, weighing hay,	1 20
	Cutler Bros., grain .....	33 09
6	Colcord, Richardson & Co. ....	20 05
	W. H. Perry, fly killer ...	75
7	Ellis Brothers, butter ....	6 00
	Poole Brothers, lard .....	2 40
12	W. Scollans, cows .....	96 00
	H. O. Mitchell, salt hay ..	78 80
18	Cutler Bros., grain .....	100 00
19	Albert Sayer, labor .....	19 00
21	Clarence Coats, fish .....	1 33
	M. J. Curley, grain .....	42 96
22	P. B. Magrane, dry goods,	22 45
	Solon V. Edmonds, ice ...	27 43
26	W. W. Butman & Co., grain .....	21 22
	M. J. Curley, grain .....	21 88
29	Florence Sayer, labor ....	15 00

548 70

October

1	D. H. Carter, meat .....	22 09
	Edward Taylor, labor ....	20 00
2	Ellis Brothers, butter ....	12 75
	A. Sawtell & Co., gro- ceries .....	25 02
	Poole Bros., pork .....	7 75
8	Cutler Bros., grain .....	23 72

Amount carried forward,

111 33 \$4,290 37

	Amount brought forward,	111 33	\$4,290 37
9	J. M. Clark, pullets .....	22 00	
	W. H. Hutchinson, hard- ware .....	6 65	
	D. J. Decker, sail cloth ..	3 25	
10	A. Sawtell & Co., gro- ceries .....	7 75	
	W. W. Butman, grain ....	24 00	
	J. S. Henry, cow .....	45 00	
11	Clarence Coats, fish .....	2 03	
12	M. J. Curley, grain .....	14 80	
16	Cutler Bros., grain .....	50 00	
	Sheldon & Swain, differ- ence in cows .....	20 00	
	Chas. H. Benitt, work on water system .....	9 10	
17	Ellis Bros., butter .....	6 45	
22	W. J. Burton, fly net re- paired .....	3 00	
	T. J. Ready, stove and pipe,	25 85	
23	Albert Sayer, labor .....	20 00	
	Cutler Bros., grain .....	47 58	
24	Colcord, Richardson & Co. ....	71 00	
25	Thomas Gilgan, manure..	15 00	
26	Sheldon & Sawin, differ- ence in cows .....	20 00	
29	Florence Sayer, labor ....	15 00	
31	J. S. Henry, cow .....	50 00	
		<hr/>	589 79

## November

1	D. H. Carter .....	\$26 45
5	E. W. Taylor, labor .....	20 00
8	Clarence Coats, fish .....	3 31

Amount carried forward,	49 76	4,880 16
-------------------------	-------	----------



	Amount brought forward,	49 76	4,880 16
9	R. A. Spaulding, dry goods .....	8 93	
	P. B. Magrane, dry goods,	2 62	
	M. J. Curley, grain .....	42 99	
13	Cutler Brothers, grain....	114 50	
14	Colcord, Richardson & Co., rye, etc. ....	2 60	
	C. W. Stevens, whitewashing .....	6 50	
17	D. F. Griffin, two cows ..	80 00	
19	E. W. Taylor, labor .....	13 00	
25	C. B. Austin, pasturing ..	25 00	
	Albert Sayer, labor .....	20 00	
27	Sheldon & Swain, difference in cows .....	20 00	
	Cutler Brothers, grain ...	38 74	
		<hr/>	424 64

## December

1	D. H. Carter, meat .....	22 90	
1	R. L. Mansfield, repairing,	4 00	
1	Felix Russo, fruit, etc. ..	7 83	
4	Poole Brothers, tripe and lard .....	6 83	
4	Ellis Brothers, butter ....	28 00	
4	Greenwood & Co., Globes, etc. ....	2 75	
4	Martin L. Hall & Co., groceries .....	4 50	
7	M. J. Curley, grain .....	46 71	
	M. W. Butman & Co., grain .....	40 58	
11	Cutler Brothers, grain ...	97 52	
12	R. L. Mansfield, labor ...	1 50	
14	Clarence Coates, fish ....	1 67	
Amount carried forward,		<hr/> 264 79	\$5,304 80

	Amount brought forward,	264 79	\$5,304 80
	A. F. Rich, office fee . . . .	1 75	
	W. H. Penney, apples and vegetables . . . . .	6 80	
17	J. S. Hopkins, clothing . .	7 15	
	C. M. Grover, driving cows . . . . .	11 00	
18	Solon V. Edmands, ice . . .	16 11	
24	J. S. Meacom, drugs, etc . .	5 35	
	J. T. Parkins, barbering . .	3 55	
	C. A. Blakeley, black- smithing and sled . . . .	115 15	
26	Saville, Somes & Co., gro- ceries . . . . .	35 39	
27	Charles Deary, manure . .	27 00	
	P. B. Magrane, dry goods, etc. . . . .	4 65	
	Spaulding & Co., dry goods, etc. . . . .	2 50	
	S. T. Patterson, clothing . .	2 21	
	W. H. Hutchinson, hard- ware, paints, etc. . . . .	7 43	
28	Johnson Brothers, manure,	7 00	
	Clarence Coates, fish . . . .	3 52	
29	Guilford, Atherton & Co . .	2 54	
	Albert Sayre, labor . . . . .	20 00	
	Ernest Halfyard, labor . . .	18 00	
	Harry Davis, pump sec. and labor . . . . .	9 05	
	W. J. Burton, mending straps . . . . .	30	
	W. W. Butman & Co., grain . . . . .	28 13	
	Wellman, Osborne & Co., boots, etc. . . . .	20 92	
	James R. Hughes . . . . .	6 70	
	Amount carried forward,	362 20	5,304 80

Amount brought forward,		\$5,304 80
	E. E. Mills, difference in cows .....	45 00
31	D. H. Carter, meat .....	23 70
	Joseph Cusalito .....	5 51
	J. H. Bosworth, repairing boots and shoes .....	6 90
	Annie Hawitz, labor .....	28 00
	Cutler Bros., grain .....	31 80
	Robert Kiley, labor .....	7 50
	M. J. Curley .....	105 65
	Jos. Whitehead .....	90 73
	J. B. Wiggin, salary ....	600 00
	Jos. Whitehead, hay .....	11 75
		<hr/> 1,583 53
Total .....		<hr/> \$6,888 33

## TOWN FARM ACCOUNT.

Cr.

January, 1900.

8	E. W. Hancock & Co., for milk .....	\$85 76	
	Geo. Cross, board of N. B. Cross .....	16 25	
15	E. W. Hancock & Co., milk .....	88 00	
	—— Berrett, cabbages..	1 20	
22	E. W. Hancock & Co., milk .....	97 92	
24	E. E. Mills, difference in cows .....	53 00	
	E. E. Mills, one calf .....	2 00	
26	One cow .....	22 00	366 13
Amount carried forward,			<hr/> 366 13

Amount brought forward,		366 13	
	Oscar Edmands, use of stock .....	2 00	
27	E. W. Hancock & Co., milk .....	91 52	
		<hr/>	459 65
February			
7	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	\$91 84	
12	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	90 88	
19	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	91 52	
20	Frances Newhall, board of Mr. Cross .....	32 50	
23	Use of stock .....	1 00	
	Use of wagon .....	25	
26	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	89 92	
		<hr/>	397 91
March			
5	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	\$91 52	
	Two calves .....	4 00	
7	One cow .....	35 00	
12	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	88 00	
19	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	85 44	
26	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	90 88	
		<hr/>	394 84
April			
2	One bull .....	\$40 00	
3	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	95 36	
9	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	104 00	
14	George Cross, board of N. B. Cross .....	16 25	
Amount carried forward,		<hr/>	255 61 \$1,252 40

	Amount brought forward,	255 61	\$1,252 40
16	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	106 88	
17	Use of stock .....	1 00	
23	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	111 36	
	Use of roller .....	25	
	Old bags .....	1 37	
	One cow .....	20 00	
30	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	111 68	
	Use of stock .....	1 00	
		<hr/>	609 15

## May

7	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	\$113 60	
14	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	115 84	
	Sowing grain .....	1 00	
16	Use of stock .....	1 00	
21	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	115 52	
24	One cow .....	10 00	
29	E. W. Hancock & Co., milk .....	121 92	
31	Use of stock .....	1 00	
	One cow .....	36 00	
		<hr/>	515 88

## June

5	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	\$114 24	
	Use of stock .....	1 00	
	Cows .....	65 00	
10	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	117 12	
18	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	119 36	
		<hr/>	
	Amount carried forward,	416 72	2,377 43

Amount brought forward,		416 72	\$2,377 43
25	Use of stock .....	1 00	
	Use of tools .....	25	
	E. W. Babcock & Co., milk .....	115 52	
		<hr/>	533 49

## July

3	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	\$112 96	
6	Use of stock .....	1 00	
10	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	110 48	
	Geo. H. Cross, for board of N. B. Cross .....	16 25	
14	E. E. Mills, for calves ....	16 00	
17	Use of hay cart .....	2 00	
	Use of hay cart .....	45	
18	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	104 00	
23	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	100 48	
30	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	108 14	
	Cabbage plants .....	2 00	
		<hr/>	573 76

## August

1	Use of harrow .....	\$ 25	
	Sweet corn .....	1 75	
4	Sweet corn .....	10 88	
6	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	102 40	
8	E. E. Mills, cows .....	100 00	
	E. E. Mills, one calf .....	2 00	
	Use of roller .....	25	
10	Use of stock .....	1 00	
11	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	103 68	
12	Sweet corn .....	9 20	
15	Use of stock .....	3 00	
16	Corn and potatoes .....	9 46	
17	Corn, potatoes and cabbage,	10 60	
Amount carried forward,		<hr/> 354 67	\$3,484 68

Amount brought forward,		354 67	\$3,484 68
22	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	104 96	
	• Use of roller .....	25	
	Potatoes, corn and cab- bage .....	12 50	
26	Potatoes, corn and cab- bage .....	7 91	
28	Potatoes, corn and cab- bage .....	4 37	
	Use of stock .....	1 00	
31	Potatoes, corn and cab- bage .....	13 03	
		<hr/>	498 49

## September

4	Cabbage, potatoes and corn .....	\$5 27	
	Use of hay wagon .....	50	
	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	111 68	
6	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	97 04	
10	Cabbage, potatoes and corn .....	21 38	
11	Cabbage, potatoes and corn .....	5 50	
	Use of wagon .....	25	
12	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	109 44	
18	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	109 12	
	Cabbage, potatoes and corn .....	16 85	
21	Cabbage, potatoes and corn .....	35 18	
25	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	106 88	
29	Cabbage, potatoes and corn .....	19 33	
30	Use of stock .....	1 00	
		<hr/>	639 42
Amount carried forward,			<hr/> \$4,622 59

Amount brought forward,

\$4,622 59

## October

1	E. W. Babcock, milk ....	\$107 84
4	Cabbage and potatoes ....	15 45
5	Use of stock .....	1 00
7	Cabbage and potatoes ....	6 40
8	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	119 45
12	Cabbage .....	7 65
15	Cabbage and potatoes ....	1 25
16	Cabbage and potatoes....	7 50
	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	122 05
19	Cabbage .....	14 20
22	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	123 45
25	Cabbage .....	10 45
28	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	120 30
29	Cabbage .....	5 00

---

 661 99

## November

5	For cabbage .....	\$16 55
6	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	120 65
9	Use of stock .....	1 00
	Cabbage and potatoes ....	14 50
	Cabbage .....	14 71
	George Cross, board of N. B. Cross .....	16 25
12	Cabbage .....	6 45
15	Cabbage .....	25 10
	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	121 35
17	Use of stock .....	2 00
18	Frances Newhall, board of N. B. Cross .....	15 00
19	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	121 35
26	E. W. Hancock, milk ....	114 70

---

 589 61

Amount carried forward,

---

 \$5,874 19



Amount brought forward,

\$5,874 19

## December

3	E. W. Hancock, milk . . . .	\$110 15
4	Use of stock . . . . .	1 00
	Cabbage . . . . .	1 40
6	Use of stock . . . . .	1 00
11	E. W. Hancock, milk . . . .	113 30
12	Cabbage . . . . .	90
	Felix Russo, corn . . . . .	5 64
14	Cabbage . . . . .	6 60
	Cabbage . . . . .	3 00
	Cabbage and flour barrels,	3 15
17	E. W. Hancock, milk . . . .	117 85
	Teaming milk for But-	
	terfield . . . . .	3 58
	Use of stock . . . . .	1 00
	Use of hay wagon . . . . .	50
21	Bags and iron . . . . .	1 00
22	E. W. Hancock, milk . . . .	117 85
27	Chas. Deery, one pung ..	27 50
	Use of stock . . . . .	3 00
29	E. W. Hancock, milk . . . .	121 35
	E. E. Mills, one cow . . . .	16 00
	E. E. Mills, vegetables ..	33 90
	E. E. Mills, 7 calves . . . .	14 00
31	Joseph Cusalito, vegeta-	
	bles . . . . .	3 68
	J. H. Bosworth, potatoes..	75
	Frances Newhall, board of	
	N. B. Cross . . . . .	45 00
	Robert Kiley, hay and	
	plowing . . . . .	29 35
	Use of stock . . . . .	14 00
	Overseers' Order . . . . .	217 69

---

 1,014 14

Total . . . . .

---

 \$6,888 33

In submitting their annual report, the overseers feel that the financial showing at the Town Farm is a cause of congratulation to the citizens of the Town. While the report shows that the sum of \$217.69 has been drawn from the Treasury for the support of the Farm, it should be borne in mind that the amount of personal property purchased this year is much larger than that.

Ten cows have been added to the stock the past year, making a herd of forty (40), all in prime condition. It will be necessary to keep this number as the purchaser of the milk requires not less than fifty cans per day. To a person familiar with the raising of milk this means a constant changing of cows, for as soon as a cow does not give the necessary amount of milk expected she must be sold for beef and a milch cow purchased to take her place.

A system of iron drinking troughs connected by pipes by which the cattle always have fresh water before them, has been put in at a cost of seventy-five dollars (\$75). This was paid for from the proceeds of the farm, but is not included in the increased appraisal.

Total amount of orders drawn by the Overseers, \$3,852.00, as follows:

For Insane .....	\$1,737 52
Partial support of 90 persons ...	1,803 83
Town Farm .....	217 69
Insurance .....	40 50
Town Physician .....	25 00
Incidentals .....	27 46

We would recommend that the sum of \$4000 be appropriated to defray the expenses of the Overseers' Department for the ensuing year, also a special appropriation of \$200 to build a milk room.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE FAULKNER,  
 SOLON V. EDMANDS,  
 WALTER L. LITTLE,

Overseers of the Poor.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1900.

Dr.

Balance from 1899 .....	\$15,714 22
L. J. Austin, Coll. interest on Tax of 1896 .....	223 00
Collecting Tax of 1896...	480 00
Interest on Tax of 1897 ..	313 60
Tax of 1897 .....	2,512 59
Int. on Tax of 1898 .....	760 38
Tax of 1898 .....	9,324 22
Int. on Tax of 1899 .....	500 00
Tax of 1899 .....	16,088 04
Tax of 1900 .....	33,909 11
Town of Peabody, Poor Dept. ....	169 06
Essex Co. Dog Tax .....	394 35
Dog fines .....	10 00
City of Lynn, Water Rebate .....	1,932 20
City of Malden, Poor Dept. ....	73 16
Arthur D. Williams, skim milk lic...	1 00
C. H. Holbrook, rent of Hathaway place .....	120 00
J. E. Mansfield, rent of Town Hall...	105 00
Corporation Tax from State .....	385 52
Temporary Loans .....	75,000 00
John L. Edmands, Highways .....	60 03
Charles Florence, Highways .....	3 00
Interest on Deposit at Lynn .....	181 96

---

Amount carried forward, \$158,260 44

Amount brought forward,		\$158,260 44
Interest on Deposit at Boston .....	59	12
Water Loan .....	5,000	00
Bernardo Rosso, hawkers' lic., 1899..	10	00
Felix Rosso, hawkers' lic. No. 338..	10	00
Phoenix Assurance Ass'n, fire policy,	233	21
Agricultural Ins. Co. ....	93	28
Temp. Support of State Paupers ....	53	49
Eliza Hobbs, tax title .....	40	39
City of Boston, school supplies .....	36	00
Judge Amerige, court fines .....	293	50
Joseph Newhall, sale of lots in cemetery .....	310	50
C. A. Blakeley, returned from F. D.,	2	50
The Pownal, tax titles .....	39	21
L. & B. R. R., highways .....	34	60
T. P. Parsons, returned from schools,	6	80
Poor Dept., board for Mrs. Fawcett,	84	73
Nanepashemet Club, bowling license,	2	00
Nanepashemet Club, pool license ....	2	00
John T. Parkins, pool license .....	2	00
C. L. Davis, carriage license .....	1	00
Hose No. 3, pool license .....	2	00
H. A. Turner, barge license .....	2	00
Livery stable license .....	1	00
Carriage license .....	1	00
Stocker & Merrithew, barge license..	2	00
Sunset Club, pool license .....	2	00
L. J. Austin, Coll. R. R. excise tax..	2,325	82
Bank Tax from State .....	394	07
Military Aid from State .....	62	00
State Aid from State .....	1,904	00
Street R. R. tax .....	1,808	35
Education of State children .....	181	50
City of Lynn, highways .....	41	97
Proceeds of sinking fund .....	5,500	00
Amount carried forward,		\$176,802 48

Amount brought forward, \$176,802 48

Warren A. Newhall, license to slaughter .....	I 00	
Carl F. Koch, license to slaughter....	I 00	
Ellis V. Flye, tax title .....	71 00	
G. C. Parcher, returned from Water Commission ....	142 00	
		<hr/> \$177,017 48

## Cr.

Interest on Town notes .....	\$11,777 57	
Principal on school loans .....	2,500 00	
Coupon notes .....	5,500 00	
Temporary loans .....	50,000 00	
State, on account of liquor license ...	50	
County tax .....	2,751 93	
Principal on water loan .....	3,500 00	
State Tax .....	1,830 00	
Penalty for failing to make returns (Chap. 84, Sec. 37, P. S.) .....	7 00	
Selectmen's orders .....	91,639 49	
Overseers' orders .....	3,852 00	
Balance Jan. 1, 1901 .....	3,658 99	
		<hr/> \$177,017 48

Balance consists of:

Deposit in Central Nat. Bank at Lynn .....	1,565 54
Deposit in New England Trust Co., Boston .....	1,652 84
Cash and checks on hand .....	440 61
	<hr/> \$3,658 99

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,  
Treasurer.

## CONDITION OF TOWN.

## Assets.

Cash in Treasury .....	\$3,658 99
Sinking fund .....	77,480 00
Balance of 1896 tax .....	1,677 79
1897 tax .....	5,319 94
1898 tax .....	8,069 84
1899 tax .....	23,492 35
1900 tax .....	40,845 14
Due from State for State and Military Aid .....	2,446 00
City of Lynn, water rebate .....	4,248 09
City of Lynn, hydrant service .....	182 00
Due from Essex Co. for dog tax ....	446 16
Accrued interest on uncollected taxes,	5,219 49
Tax titles at cost .....	576 37
City of Lynn, tax on land flowed ....	361 75
Due from State, burial of Mary E. Clough .....	35 00
Due from State, burial of D. I. Pen- ney .....	35 00
Due from State, acct. of Overseers' Dept. ....	28 00
Due from cities and towns, Overseers' Dept. ....	125 90
Due from Mary Fawcett Est., Over- seers' Dept. ....	211 41
Due from Hathaway Est., rent .....	40 00
Due from cemetery lots .....	18 50
Tools and machinery, Highway Dept.,	1,000 00
Stock on hand, Water Dept. ....	215 00
Deficiency .....	108,018 92
	<hr/> \$283,751 64

## CONDITION OF TOWN.

## Liabilities.

Coupon notes .....	\$11,000 00
Water loans .....	62,500 00
Cliftondale schoolhouse loan .....	6,900 00
Roby schoolhouse loan .....	36,000 00
Cliftondale schoolhouse loan, new....	25,000 00
Lynnhurst schoolhouse loan .....	3,150 00
Sinking fund notes .....	74,500 00
Temporary loans .....	55,000 00
Hathaway bond .....	4,000 00
Accrued interest .....	4,339 85
Bills due on acct. Overseers' Dept.,	502 81
Due City of Lynn, acct. hydrant ser-	
vice .....	364 00
Due on account schools .....	439 48
Sundry small bills .....	55 50
	<hr/> \$283,751 64

## STATEMENT OF THE TOWN DEBT.

Coupon notes .....	\$11,000 00
Water loans .....	62,500 00
Cliftondale schoolhouse loan .....	6,900 00
Cliftondale schoolhouse loan, new ...	25,000 00
Roby schoolhouse loan .....	36,000 00
Lynnhurst schoolhouse loan .....	3,150 00
Sinking fund notes .....	74,500 00
Temporary loans .....	55,000 00
Hathaway bond .....	4,000 00
	<hr/> \$278,050 00

## Coupon Notes, Payable as Follows:

6 Coupon notes due May 1, 1901, 4 per cent. ....	\$3,000 00	
6 Coupon notes due Nov. 1, 1901, 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
6 Coupon notes due May 1, 1902, 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
4 Coupon notes due Nov. 1, 1902, 4 per cent. ....	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$11,000 00

## Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1901 at 4 per cent. ....	\$4,000 00	
Dec. 1902 at 4 per cent. ....	2,500 00	
Dec. 1903 at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
Dec. 1904 at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
Dec. 1905 at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
Dec. 1906 at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
Dec. 1907 at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
Dec. 1908 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	5,000 00	
Dec. 1909 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	5,000 00	
Dec. 1910 at 4 per cent. ....	5,000 00	
Dec. 1911 at 4 per cent. ....	5,000 00	
Dec. 1912 at 4 per cent. ....	5,000 00	
Dec. 1913 at 4 per cent. ....	3,500 00	
Dec. 1914 at 4 per cent. ....	5,000 00	
Dec. 1915 at 4 per cent. ....	2,500 00	
Dec. 1916 at 4 per cent. ....	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$62,500 00



## Clifftondale School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1, 1901, at 4 per cent. ....	\$1,700 00	
Dec. 1, 1902, at 4 per cent. ....	1,700 00	
Dec. 1, 1903, at 4 per cent. ....	1,700 00	
Mar. 7, 1901, at 4 per cent. ....	450 00	
Mar. 7, 1902, at 4 per cent. ....	450 00	
Mar. 7, 1903, at 4 per cent. ....	450 00	
Mar. 7, 1904, at 4 per cent. ....	450 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,900 00

## Roby School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1904, at 4 per cent. ....	\$3,000 00	
July 1, 1905, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1906, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1907, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. ....	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$36,000 00

## Clifftondale School-house Loan, new, as follows:

1-5 Series No. 1 due May 1, 1915, at 3½ per cent. ....	\$5,000 00	
1-5 Series No. 2 due May 1, 1916, at 3½ per cent. ....	5,000 00	
1-5 Series No. 3 due May 1, 1917, at 3½ per cent. ....	5,000 00	
1-5 Series No. 4 due May 1, 1918, at 3½ per cent. ....	5,000 00	
1-5 Series No. 5 due May 1, 1919, at 3½ per cent. ....	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$25,000 00

## Lynnhurst School-house Loan, as follows:

Note No. 2 due May 18, 1901, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	\$350 00	
Note No. 3 due May 18, 1902, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	350 00	
Note No. 4 due May 18, 1903, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	350 00	
Note No. 5 due May 18, 1904, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	350 00	
Note No. 6 due May 18, 1905, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	350 00	
Note No. 7 due May 18, 1906, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	350 00	
Note No. 8 due May 18, 1907, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	350 00	
Note No. 9 due May 18, 1908, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	350 00	
Note No. 10 due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	350 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,150 00
Oct. 19, Hathaway bond, due Oct. 1908, at 4 per cent. ....		\$4,000 00

## STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1000.
1900	\$3,496,335	\$182,727	\$3,679,062	\$108,018 92	\$19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238 993	2,492 868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56 106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378 692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346 370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210 725	299 810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84 217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

## Collector's Department.

---

A. Dudley Johnson, Collector, in Account with the Town of  
Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1901.	
To balance of 1894 tax .....	\$27 42

Cr.

By abatements .....	27 42
---------------------	-------

Lewis J. Austin, Collector, in Account with the Town of  
Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1901.	
To balance of 1895 tax .....	179 63

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer by City of Lynn April 11th, 1878 .....	\$79 80	
By abatements .....	99 83	
		179 63

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1901.	
To balance of 1896 tax .....	\$2,815 53
To interest collected .....	223 00
	3,038 53

## Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer .....	\$480 00	
By interest paid Treasurer .....	223 00	
By abatements .....	657 74	
	<hr/>	\$1,360 74
Balance uncollected .....		<hr/> \$1,677 79

## Dr.

Jan. 1, 1901.

To balance of 1897 tax .....	\$8,756 48	
To interest collected .....	313 60	
	<hr/>	\$9,070 08

## Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer .....	\$2,512 59	
By interest paid Treasurer .....	313 60	
By abatements .....	923 95	
	<hr/>	\$3,750 14
Balance uncollected .....		<hr/> \$5,319 94

## Dr.

Jan. 1, 1901.

To balance of 1898 tax .....	\$18,830 09	
To interest collected .....	760 38	
	<hr/>	\$19,590 47

## Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer .....	\$9,324 22	
By interest paid Treasurer .....	760 38	
By abatements .....	1,436 03	
	<hr/>	\$11,520 63
Balance uncollected .....		<hr/> \$8,069 84

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1901.

To balance of 1899 tax .....	\$40,235 71	
To interest collected .....	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$40,735 71

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer .....	\$16,088 04	
By interest paid Treasurer .....	500 00	
By abatements .....	655 32	
	<hr/>	\$17,243 36
Balance uncollected .....		<hr/> \$23,492 35

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1901.

To tax of 1900 committed .....	\$75,590 41
--------------------------------	-------------

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer .....	\$33,909 11	
By abatements .....	836 16	
	<hr/>	\$34,745 27
Balance uncollected .....		<hr/> \$40,845 14

# Appraiser's Report.

---

## Ward One.

School-house .....	\$1,600 00	
Land .....	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800 00

## Ward Two.

School-house, grammar .....	\$4,500 00	
Land .....	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall .....	2,500 00	
Land .....	1,200 00	
Roby school-house .....	31,000 00	
Land .....	2,500 00	
Town Hall .....	40,000 00	
Hose-house .....	2,700 00	
Shed .....	200 00	
Land .....	5,000 00	
Public Library .....	4,300 00	
Almshouse and barn .....	5,000 00	
Land .....	5,000 00	
Woodland .....	2,500 00	
Cemetery .....	4,000 00	
Hathaway property .....	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$115,600 00

## Ward Three.

Old school-house .....	\$4,000 00	
Land .....	1,100 00	
Essex Street school-house .....	2,500 00	
Land .....	1,000 00	

---

Amount carried forward,	\$8,600 00
-------------------------	------------

Amount brought forward,      \$ 8,600 00

Brick school-house .....	20,000 00	
Land .....	2,300 00	
Gravel pit .....	50 00	
New school-house, Central Street ...	23,500 00	
Land .....	2,500 00	
		<hr/> \$56,950 00

Ward Four.

School-house .....	\$8,000 00	
Land .....	1,300 00	
Hose-house .....	3,000 00	
Land .....	500 00	
Lynnhurst school-house .....	3,000 00	
Land .....	1,000 00	
		<hr/> \$16,800 00

Ward Five.

School-house . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Land .....	200 00	
		<hr/> \$1,700 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus . . . . .	\$6,000 00
---------------------	------------

Water Department.

Appraisal .....	\$105,000 00
-----------------	--------------

Highways and Bridges.

Tools and Machinery .....	\$1,000 00	
		<hr/> \$304,850 00

B. F. SANBORN,  
J. WESLEY PAUL,  
H. O. PRATT,  
Appraising Committee.



## Report on Cemetery Lots.

---

Balance due Jan. 1, 1900 .....	\$21 50	
Deeds drawn in 1900 .....	270 00	
Single graves .....	37 50	
	<hr/>	\$329 00
Cash paid Treasurer .....		310 50
		<hr/>
Balance due .....		\$18 50
Cash on hand .....	\$1 50	
Due from H. M. Knowlton .....	14 50	
Due from J. I. Cooper .....	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$18 50

Report of condition of trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in the Saugus cemetery:

### Lot No. 226, Mary A. Perley.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$254 27	
	Interest .....	10 26	
		<hr/>	\$264 53
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$10 00	
	Balance .....	254 53	
		<hr/>	\$264 53

### Henry Hone Lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$226 63	
	Interest .....	9 14	
		<hr/>	\$235 77
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$7 00	
	Balance .....	228 77	
		<hr/>	\$235 77

## Edward Ward Lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$50 31	
	Interest .....	2 02	
		<hr/>	\$52 33
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$2 02	
	Balance .....	50 31	
		<hr/>	\$52 33

## Ira Draper Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported .....	\$101 28	
	Interest .....	4 08	
		<hr/>	\$105 36
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$3 00	
	Balance .....	102 36	
		<hr/>	\$105 36

## Twiss Jones and One-Half of Snow Tomb.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$153 16	
	Interest .....	6 18	
		<hr/>	\$159 34
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$5 50	
	Balance .....	153 84	
		<hr/>	\$159 34

## Butterfield and Avery Lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$104 68	
	Interest .....	4 18	
		<hr/>	\$108 86
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$2 50	
	Balance .....	106 36	
		<hr/>	\$108 86

## L. B. George Lot, No. 142.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$204 28	
	Interest .....	8 24	
		<hr/>	\$212 52
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$7 00	
	Balance .....	205 52	
		<hr/>	\$212 52

## Chas. L. Smith Lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$103 12	
	Interest .....	4 16	
		<hr/>	\$107 28
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$2 50	
	Balance .....	104 78	
		<hr/>	\$107 28

## William Mills Lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$75 00	
	Interest .....	2 25	
		<hr/>	\$77 25
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$2 00	
	Balance .....	75 25	
		<hr/>	\$77 25

## H. M. George Lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported .....	\$300 00	
	Interest .....	12 12	
		<hr/>	\$312 12
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$10 00	
	Balance .....	302 12	
		<hr/>	\$312 12

## Geo. W. Spurr Lot.

Dr.	To amount received .....	\$80 00	
		<hr/>	\$80 00
Cr.	By balance .....	\$80 00	
		<hr/>	\$80 00

## Graves of Delia and Thomas Mansfield.

Dr.	To amount received .....	\$50 00	
		<hr/>	\$50 00
Cr.	By balance .....	\$50 00	
		<hr/>	\$50 00

## John B. Walton Lot.

Dr.	To amount received .....	\$50 00	
		<hr/>	\$50 00
Cr.	By balance .....	\$50 00	
		<hr/>	\$50 00

## Tattershall or Mary Andrews Lot.

Dr.	To amount received .....	\$100 00	
	Interest .....	2 00	
		<hr/>	\$102 00
Cr.	By care of lot .....	\$2 00	
	Balance .....	100 00	
		<hr/>	\$102 00

J. S. MEACOM,  
Treasurer.

# Town Clerk's Report.

---

## Births.

Number registered in 1900 .....	104
More than last year .....	18
American parentage .....	43
Foreign parentage .....	29
American and foreign .....	32
Males .....	56
Females .....	48

## Marriages.

Marriages issued in 1900 .....	51
More than last year .....	14
American born .....	76
Foreign born .....	26
Average age of groom .....	29
Average age of bride .....	22
Oldest person married .....	53
Youngest person married .....	15

## Deaths.

Deaths registered in 1900 .....	69
Less than last year .....	16
Males .....	33
Females .....	36

## Ages.

Under 5 years .....	21
From 5 to 30 .....	7

From 30 to 50 .....	8
From 50 to 70 .....	14
From 70 to 90 .....	18
Over 90 .....	1

## Dogs.

Number of dogs licensed Dec. 1, 1900 .....	234
Number of males .....	211
Number of females .....	22
Number of breeders, licensed .....	1
Amount received for licenses .....	\$557 00
Amount of fees deducted .....	46 80

Amount paid County .....	\$510 20
--------------------------	----------

## Population of Saugus.

1820 .....	748	1880 .....	2,612
1830 .....	960	1885 .....	2,855
1840 .....	1,098	1890 .....	3,673
1850 .....	1,552	1893 .....	4,040
1860 .....	2,024	1895 .....	4,497
1866 .....	2,106	1897 .....	4,804
1870 .....	2,247	1899 .....	4,775
1875 .....	2,570	1900 .....	5,100

ELMER B. NEWHALL,  
Town Clerk.

# Selectmen's Report.

---

To the citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We hereby respectfully submit the annual report of the Selectmen for the fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1900. We also call your attention to a few suggestions which have occurred to us as worthy of your consideration.

## Highways and Bridges.

The past year has been unexampled in very many respects, in the annals of our highways and bridges. The continued work on the State Road forced the immense traffic between Boston and the eastern section of our county on to Lincoln avenue. The long, dry summer and the unusual amount of travel pounded and ground the surface to powder. The wind carried this all about, making it most uncomfortable for the abutters and unhealthy for all who had to breathe the dust-laden air. Some sections of the avenue became so full of ruts and holes that something more substantial and lasting than gravel was required to keep the roadbed passable. We resorted to crushed stone. The results were very satisfactory not only on this street, but also on all others subject to heavy teaming. We would suggest the using of crushed stone with a binder of gravel on all streets where the railway is located in the middle of the travelled road.

A very considerable expense was incurred removing the ledge near the corner of Endicott street and Lincoln avenue. We believe the benefit derived justified the expense.

As a result of the special appropriation expended on Denver street, it is now in better condition than ever before, and will need scarcely any repairs for many years to come.

A large amount was expended on Birch Brook road filling in the roadbed so that the overflow from the pond, caused by

the raising of the dam by the Lynn Water Board should not make it wet and muddy. We now have a good, solid road that with proper attention will be all right.

At the annual town meeting last March a special appropriation was made for constructing a sewer on Central street near the B. & M. R. R. Station. This has been completed at a cost very little in excess of the appropriation. The surplus water which has been a cause of no little trouble for many years is now satisfactorily taken care of.

A large part of Essex street has been regraded and put in first-class order. We would recommend that the good work be continued over the remainder.

Bristow street has caused us not a little trouble. The thin veneer of gravel has in many places disappeared under pools of mud. The teaming for the State Road is responsible for this bad state of affairs.

What with the repairs on very many other streets and several bridges, it has been a very busy as well as sad year for the Highway Department.

In October, Mr. John L. Edmands, for many years the Superintendent of Streets, after a very short illness, passed away. We realize our loss. This good citizen, this genial man, this honest, well-tried public servant will be missed by all. We chose Mr. Chas. Florence as successor to Mr. Edmands.

As regards the matter of crushed stone for some of our streets, while we do not recommend the purchase of a crusher at present, we think that arrangements can be made to have 1,000 tons or more if necessary crushed by contract to be used as circumstances may require.

Our own gravel pit will furnish the best of stone. Still it seems a matter of economy for the town to continue the use of gravel except in the circumstances mentioned above.

The usual appropriation for sidewalks seems to meet the approval of all citizens. If more of them would avail themselves of this appropriation our town ways would be greatly improved.



### Street Lighting.

The contract made with the Lynn Gas and Electric Co. still continues in force.

The number of arc lamps is 67, at a cost of \$67.50 per lamp. The number of incandescent lamps is 27, at a cost of \$15.00 per lamp.

When all the lamps are in operation for the full year the total cost of the system will be about \$4,850.00 per year.

That there will be an urgent demand for quite an extension of the system seems probable. If this demand is a just one, it would appear the part of wisdom to grant it, especially on those streets where there are electric railways. With the increase of lights there must be a larger appropriation. With this very considerable increase before us, we consider it a duty to again call on our fellow citizens to examine carefully the subject of municipal street lighting. It is a matter of vital importance and concerns every person, rich or poor.

### Police Department.

There has been no change in the personal of this department. We cannot add anything to our last year's report. We appreciate and commend it for its services. That it has gained the respect of the community is evident by the absence of friction and trouble in executing the sometimes disagreeable duties devolving upon it. The business of this department grows from year to year and will continue to grow so long as the town continues to increase in population. Very soon it is evident the force must be increased, but before that time arrives would it not be well to give the present force everything necessary to aid them to gain a still higher sphere of efficiency.

### Cemetery.

In all communities endearing care and watchfulness over the resting places of the dead is a gauge of civilization. Are we

willing the tomb at the cemetery shall be a measure for our civilization? May we not hope the people of this prosperous and growing town will give it the attention it merits? The business at the cemetery will keep pace with the growth of the town. Old methods should give way for new and more progressive. Should we not adopt them? It would seem a good business proposition that all the income of the cemetery should be accounted for and the Superintendent given a salary commensurate with his services.

### Fire Department.

Under the charge of the Engineers, C. A. Blakeley, H. F. Fiske and C. I. Hitchings, the fire department has fully sustained its usual good reputation. The service has been prompt and the management all that could be required.

The attention of our citizens is called to the excessive cost of wood fires. The Auditor's report will show the amount which has been drawn from the appropriation for incidentals to meet this expense.

The addition and improvements made at the headquarters of the Electrician will prove most acceptable, as he can now arrange the chemicals and apparatus governing our Fire Alarm System in an orderly and convenient manner. The expense was quite small, the benefits immeasurable.

The details of this department are in the report of the Engineers.

### Public Buildings.

Has it occurred to the citizens of the town that we have over \$175,000 invested in public buildings which we have been trying to keep in repair with an appropriation of less than half of one per cent. of value?

Is it good policy to let our public property run so near the verge of dilapidation?

Most of our buildings are now in very fair condition, but they need continual care or the time will soon come when we shall have to pay dearly for neglect.

We wish to call the attention of the town to the property known as the Hathaway Estate, now our town gravel pit. The lease expires during the coming year. The town needs for the highway department and also in a less degree for other departments, a building to store tools and machines and other material when not in use. The world moves; our highway department progresses. We have to have tools and machinery to keep up with the times. We have many hundreds of dollars' worth on hand now stored along the highway or in back yards. In a very few years we shall need thousands where we now have hundreds. It seems a matter of economy that we should have storage for the costly machines we have begun to provide. The barn situated on this property is well fitted for that purpose. The house could be disposed of to be moved. A lot of land could be sold to the purchaser if necessary and our property left in better shape for the town's use than it is now.

#### Finances.

Collection of taxes and disbursing the same, honestly and economically, are among the first principles of every good government. If we do not collect promptly, we cannot pay promptly. Credit will not last forever. It is earnestly hoped that the department of finances will receive the attention from tax payers that its importance deserves. Your attention is called especially to our temporary loans far larger than the business transacted should call for, these loans being equal to the tax assessed. For the details we refer you to the reports of the Auditor and Treasurer.

#### Appropriations.

We would recommend the following appropriations:

Highways and Bridges .....	\$6,500 00
Selectmen's Incidentals .....	6,500 00
Insurance .....	900 00
Police Department .....	4,000 00
Public Buildings .....	600 00

Street Lighting .....	5,100 00
Cemetery .....	
Soldiers' Relief .....	500 00

We close our report for 1900 with a feeling that we have endeavored to do our duty to the best of our ability, and if in any of our efforts we have failed to do all we intended, we have the satisfaction of knowing that circumstances and not slothfulness caused the failure.

J. WESLEY PAUL,  
H. O. PRATT,  
B. F. SANBORN,  
Board of Selectmen.

## Assessor's Report.

---

The Assessors herewith present to the citizens of Saugus their report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1900:

### Table of Aggregates.

Of Polls, Property and Taxes Assessed May 1, 1900.

Number of polls assessed, 1372; a decrease of 24.

Number of polls exempt, 85; an increase of 20.

Number of persons paying poll tax only, 625; a decrease of 52.

Number of polls registered, 1,470; a decrease of 1.

Number of persons paying property tax, 2,023; a gain of 68.

Total number of persons assessed, 2,648; a gain of 24.

Number of persons liable to do military duty, 825; a loss of 23.

Number of dogs registered, males 231, females 25, total 256; a gain of 11.

Population as taken by the assessors, 5,055; a gain of 280.

### Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses, 1,198; a gain of 22.

Number of acres of land, 5,939; a gain of 14.

Number of horses, 410; a loss of 22.

Number of cows, 790; a gain of 72.

Number of neat cattle, 8; a gain of 2.

Number of sheep, 35; net gain.

Number of swine, 39; a gain of 4.

Number of fowl, 9,500; a gain of 1,063.

Number of bicycles, 349; a loss of 59.

## Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Personal property assessed .....		\$182,727
Buildings exclusive of land .....	\$2,116,950	
Land exclusive of buildings .....	1,379,385	
		<hr/>
		3,496,335
Total amount of property assessed,		\$3,679,062

Divided as follows:

Resident real estate, \$2,544,980; a gain of \$89,655.  
 Non-resident real estate, \$951,355; a gain of \$12,686.  
 Resident personal estate, \$173,459; a gain of \$5,985.  
 Non-resident personal estate, 9,268; a gain of \$2,528.  
 Showing a gain of \$110,854.

## Value of Personal Property.

Money at interest, \$18,435; a gain of \$9,735.	
Stock in trade, \$52,350; a gain of \$35.	
Machinery, \$31,700; a loss of \$3,400.	
Carriages, \$10,973; a loss of \$1,110.	
Bicycles, \$8,725; a loss of \$1,475.	
Live stock, \$53,324; a gain of \$153.	
Wood, lumber and other property, \$7,220; a gain of \$4,584.	
Total values, \$182,727; a net gain of \$8,513.	
Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1900,	\$3,679,062
Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1899,	3,568,208
	<hr/>
Showing a net increase of,	\$110,854

Divided as follows:

Building .....	\$63,350	
Land .....	39,991	
Personal .....	8,513	
	<hr/>	\$110,854

## Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations .....	\$78,075 00
State tax .....	1,830 00

County tax .....	2,751 93	
Overlay .....	1,633 48	
	<hr/>	\$84,290 41
Less Town's income .....		8,700 00
		<hr/>
Net amount raised by taxation ..		\$75,590 41
Apportioned as Follows:		
On real estate .....	\$69,227 42	
On personal estate .....	3,618 99	
On polls .....	2,744 00	
	<hr/>	\$75,590 41

Total tax for State, County and Town purposes committed to Lewis J. Austin, Collector, \$75,590.41.

Tax rate per \$1,000, \$19.80.

Tax on 420 acres of land taken from Saugus by Lynn, in connection with water supply, at an average value of \$43.50 per acre, based upon a tax rate of \$19.80 per \$1,000, is \$361.75.

The Assessors recommend an appropriation of \$700.00 to meet the estimated expenses of their department for the year 1901.

Also the sum of \$50.00 for searching records, and for plans for use of Assessors.

BENJ. F. CALLEY,  
JOHN H. PARKER,  
LEVI G. HAWKES,  
Assessors of Saugus.



## Report of Chief of Police.

---

I herewith tender my report for the year of 1900 showing the present condition and strength of the Police Force, and reviewing briefly the duties performed during the year.

### Membership.

The force is composed of three regular and thirteen special officers, as follows: Charles O. Thompson, Frank W. Joy and Walter A. Pratt are the regular officers. The specials are R. L. Mansfield, Justin Mansfield, Levi Florence, C. F. Clark, E. P. Burnham, J. A. Rea, D. W. Walker, P. A. Flaherty, John Brierly, John C. Bannon, S. H. Johnson, F. Feakins and George Macomber.

### Crime.

The whole number of arrests for 1900 was 111, of which 101 were males and 10 females.

### Nature of Offence.

Drunks, 33; overdriving horse, 3; bastardy, 1; default, 1; trespass, 5; assault and battery, 4; non-support, 2; suspicion, 3; larceny, 7; profane language, 2; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 22; keeping unlicensed dog, 5; violation Town By-Laws, 1; breaking, entering and larceny, 1; illegal sale of liquor, 3; liquor nuisance, 1; peddling without a license, 1; removing dead body with permission, 2; assault, 3; keeping child from school, 1; stubborn child, 2; attempted larceny, 3.

### Disposed of as Follows:

Fined and paid, 42; cases filed, 23; discharged, 14; continued, 49; committed to Salem Jail, 8; defaulted, 3; sent to Su-



perior Court, 5; sent to Grand Jury, 3; sent to State Industrial School, 2.

### List of Other Work Done.

Number of complaints received and investigated, 200; doors found open and secured, 48; lights found burning, 39; windows found open, 24; disturbances suppressed, 10; stray teams found, 5; dogs killed, 36; runaway horses stopped, 7; lost children found and restored, 6; fires discovered, 3; bicycles found, 2; carried to hospital, 1; carried to asylum, 1; dead bodies removed, 4; lights for dangerous places, 8; search warrants served and liquors found, 3; arrested for out of town officers, 4.

Appropriation .....	\$3,500 00
C. O. Thompson, salary .....	\$882 21
F. W. Joy, salary .....	800 70
W. A. Pratt, salary .....	767 90
R. L. Mansfield, salary .....	351 50
J. C. Bannon, salary .....	79 98
L. Florence, salary .....	53 00
E. P. Burnham, salary .....	18 00
D. B. Walker, salary .....	14 00
P. A. Flaherty, salary .....	41 00
John Brierly .....	2 00
Justin Mansfield .....	2 69
G. E. Macomber .....	1 00
C. O. Thompson, use of horse .....	190 00
Dr. Parcher, services .....	8 00
James F. Sisk, legal services .....	10 00
W. L. Newhall, painting closet .....	1 75
E. F. Burnham, desk .....	12 00
Joseph Newhall, services .....	4 00
H. O. Pratt, use of horse .....	6 00
E. R. Newhall, expressing .....	50
C. A. Blakely, use of horse .....	5 00
H. A. Turner, use of horse .....	29 00
Amount carried forward,	\$3,280 23

Amount brought forward,		\$3,280 23
Michell Mfg. Co., badges .....	11 85	
N. E. Telephone Co. ....	85 67	
William Reed, supplies .....	8 75	
John McCarty, printing .....	17 00	
Perkins & Sawyer, use of horse .....	2 00	
D. S. Bannon, electric lights .....	3 60	
F. W. Barry, books .....	1 75	
Saugus Republican, advertising .....	1 00	
Saugus Herald, advertising .....	1 50	
A. S. Haven, printing .....	2 50	
Couch & Seeley, repairs on telephone,	69 65	
Brockway & Smith .....	7 50	
L. G. Hawkes, surveying .....	7 00	219 77
		<hr/> 3,500 00

### Finance.

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$293.50.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4000 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1901, as the business of this department increases with the growth of the Town, and many complaints have not been properly attended to the past year for want of sufficient funds.

### Conclusion.

In concluding my report I wish to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen and George M. Amerige, Trial Justice, for the kindness shown me the past year.

I desire also to extend my thanks to the officers, regular and special, for the support they have given me.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,  
Chief of Police.

# Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners.

---

Saugus, Jan. 1st, 1901.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report:

Value of sinking fund, Jan. 1, 1900...	\$69,000 00	
Interest collected to May 1, 1900 ....	4,140 00	
Appropriation for 1900 .....	1,360 00	
	<hr/>	\$74,500 00
Invested in Town of Saugus notes ..		74,500 00
Value of sinking fund, Jan. 1, 1901,		
Town of Saugus notes .....	\$74,500 00	
Interest accrued not collected to Jan.		
1, 1901 .....	2,980 00	
	<hr/>	\$77,480 00

No appropriation will be required for the year 1901.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,  
SAMUEL HAWKES,  
H. O. PRATT,  
Sinking Fund Commissioners.

## Report of Chief of Fire Department.

---

As Chief of the Fire Department, it becomes my duty to make a report of the standing of the department and what we have done for the past year. This report will contain the number of alarms by bell, still and false, and as near as possible the amount of damage where buildings have been damaged. It is impossible to place an estimate on the damage that woods fires have done, but owing to the dry summer the fires burned down so deep that it done a great deal of damage by killing the trees both large and small.

### Recommendations.

We would recommend that the Selectmen instruct the Revere Water Board to place hydrants on Vine street, also on Main street above the Methodist church. We would also recommend that the hose now at Lynnhurst be taken away and a box put there in place of it, as the hose is useless as it is now; also that the box at the junction of Central and Winter streets be placed nearer the centre of the Town and a new one placed on the corner of Central and Denver streets. We have asked for the location of another hydrant in Cliftdale square.

We wish to thank the members of the several companies for their prompt and efficient manner in responding to all calls, which makes us feel that we have as good a department as any Town in the State of its size. We also wish to thank Mr. J. F. Pratt for his efficient service as electrician.

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. BLAKELEY, Chief.

H. F. FISKE, First Asst.

C. I. HITCHINGS, Second Asst.

## RECORD OF ALARMS FOR THE YEAR 1900.

Total number of bell alarms .....	16
Total number of false alarms .....	2
Total number of still alarms .....	22
Total number of second alarms .....	3
Total miles run by all apparatus .....	57
Total feet of hose laid .....	3,400
Total feet of ladders used .....	263

March 14. Box 31, woods fire, land of Cucci

April 2. Box 28, woods fire, rear of Franklin Park Hotel.

April 6. Box 25, woods fire, rear of Bryer's swamp.

April 6. Box 124, woods fire, west of Broadway.

April 7. Box 31, woods fire at Lynnhurst.

April 9. Box 13, barn belonging to J. Biffin; total loss; cause unknown.

April 11. Box 31, woods fire at Lynnhurst.

April 15. Box 24, schoolhouse at Clifondale, owned by Town of Saugus; damage \$200; cause unknown.

April 19. Box 123, false alarm.

April 30. Box 31, woods fire, East Saugus.

May 1. Box 25, woods fire, east of Central street.

May 5. Still alarm, woods fire, Central street, opp. C. King's.

May 25. Still alarm, woods fire, east of Broadway.

May 27. Box 126, house belonging to D. B. Hatch; caused by gasoline stove; damage to house and contents, \$125.

May 27. Box 31, woods fire at Lynnhurst.

- May 27. Still alarm for woods fire at Oaklandvale.
- June 3. Still alarm for woods fire near Oaklandvale school-house.
- June 24. Still alarm for sawdust over ice, which was burning after the house had been burned the night before; probably incendiary origin; total loss.
- June 30. Still alarm for woods fire at Oaklandvale.
- July 1. Still alarm for woods fire, land of H. A. Nowell.
- July 1. Still alarm for woods fire at Oaklandvale.
- July 2. Still alarm for woods fire, land of H. A. Nowell.
- July 16. Box 26, 2-story house on Morton avenue, belonging to Mrs. Moses; damage about \$900; caused by tipping over a lamp.
- Sept. 3. Box 31, woods fire at Lynnhurst.
- Sept. 5. Still alarm, woods fire, rear of W. Moody's.
- Sept. 6. Still alarm, woods fire, near Wakefield line.
- Sept. 10. Still alarm, woods fire on Broadway, land of F. R. Austin.
- Sept. 12. Box 18, woods fire at Oaklandvale.
- Sept. 12. Still alarm, woods fire, land of M. L. Penney.
- Sept. 13. Still alarm, woods fire, land of J. Whitehead.
- Sept. 13. Still alarm, woods fire, opp. J. Longfellow's, Oaklandvale.
- Sept. 14. Still alarm, woods fire, rear of H. Howard's, Oaklandvale.
- Sept. 14. Still alarm, woods fire, rear of H. Howard's, Oaklandvale.
- Sept. 15. Still alarm, for woods fire east of J. Longfellow's.

Sept. 15. Still alarm, for woods fire, land of W. Scott.

Sept. 15. Still alarm, for woods fire, land of J. Whitehead.

Sept. 16. Still alarm, for woods fire, land of J. Whitehead.

Oct. 7. Box 18, false alarm.

Oct. 14. Box 25, house 487 Central street; caused by defective fireplace; damage to house and contents, \$400.

### Firemen's Salaries.

Appropriation ..... \$1,400 00

#### Hose 1

F. V. Learoyd .....	\$35 00	
A. B. Mansfield .....	35 00	
C. W. Davis .....	35 00	
J. McGilvray .....	35 00	
P. Haigh .....	35 00	
D. Hanson .....	35 00	
C. Stevens .....	35 00	
L. Worthley .....	35 00	
E. E. Ryder .....	11 68	
W. D. Adlington .....	8 75	
		<hr/>
		\$300 43

#### Hose 2.

P. A. Flaherty .....	\$35 00
W. A. Raddin .....	35 00
A. F. Sachesse .....	35 00
H. Smith .....	35 00
P. Lyons .....	35 00
M. F. O'Neil .....	35 00
M. F. Cunningham .....	21 34
J. P. Devine .....	21 34
J. Stewart .....	21 54

Amount carried forward,	274 22	\$300 43
-------------------------	--------	----------

Amount brought forward,	274 22	\$300 43
H. Palmer .....	8 76	
E. Hanson .....	9 66	
P. J. Flaherty .....	14 06	
J. Hanson .....	14 06	
E. Rea .....	14 06	
O. E. Mosher .....	13 10	
	<hr/>	347 92

## Hose 3.

C. L. Putney .....	\$35 00	
W. L. Putney .....	35 00	
Levi Florence .....	35 00	
C. W. Oliver .....	35 00	
J. W. Newhall .....	35 00	
E. A. Whitcomb .....	35 00	
G. W. Blodgett .....	35 00	
B. Perkins .....	20 97	
E. Evans, Jr. ....	20 97	
O. A. Cook .....	13 39	
I. A. Farnham .....	17 50	
	<hr/>	331 22

## Hook and Ladder No. 1.

F. Ramsdell .....	\$35 00	
R. Mansfield .....	35 00	
J. Wentworth .....	35 00	
C. Sellick .....	35 00	
F. Symonds .....	35 00	
C. L. Davis .....	35 00	
H. W. Williams .....	35 00	
J. E. Mansfield .....	35 00	
C. Berrett .....	17 50	
	<hr/>	297 50
Total .....		\$1,277 07
Less appropriation .....		122 93



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Appropriation ..... \$2,000 00

## Expenditures.

Bills Presented:—

Feb. 5, 1900.

N. R. Stiles, coal .....	\$6 75
A. Sweetser, wood .....	4 50
Cairns Bros., record books ....	10 00
Lynn G. & E. Co., lighting ....	24 10
J. F. Pratt, labor on line .....	33 64
A. M. Stocker, coal .....	43 14
H. S. Haskell, repairs on wagon,	1 50
J. Whitehead, supplies and horse	
hire .....	30 15
H. O. Pratt, supplies and horse	
hire .....	55 70
H. A. Turner, horse hire .....	14 00
D. S. Bannon, labor on wire ....	3 72
E. V. Stevens, horse hire .....	6 75
R. Y. Russell & Son, printing...	4 00

237 95

March 5.

Lynn G. & E. Co., lighting ....	\$5 10
J. A. Farnham, services .....	1 95
B. & M. R. R., freight .....	40
J. E. Field, sign .....	1 00
C. W. Luce, chairs Hose 3 ....	17 55
H. O. Pratt, services and supplies,	26 75
G. W. Amerige, rent hose house	
No. 2 .....	62 50
A. M. Stocker, coal .....	20 15
J. P. Devine, call man .....	2 00
The Burnett Co., vitriol .....	28 13

165 53

Amount carried forward,

\$403 48

Amount brought forward,

\$403 48

April 2.

J. A. Farnham, services as clerk,	\$5 00
H. C. Davis, repairing stove . . . .	4 30
C. L. Davis, horse hire . . . . .	2 00
E. Stevens, horse hire . . . . .	2 50
H. O. Pratt, coal . . . . .	13 25
Caugh & Seeley Co., repairs on telephone . . . . .	3 75
C. O. Thompson, expressing . . .	60
Lynn G. & E. Co., lighting . . . .	21 00

52 40

April 16.

F. Stocker, horse hire . . . . .	\$24 50
J. Brymer, washing hose . . . . .	75
H. Deary, call man No. 3 . . . . .	3 25
C. D. Fiske, supplies . . . . .	2 18
J. E. Field, sign . . . . .	50
A. M. Stocker, coal . . . . .	16 25
J. W. Hanson, removing snow . .	2 50
W. H. Hutchinson, supplies . . .	3 25
H. A. Turner, horse hire . . . . .	30 00
E. R. Coombs, supplies . . . . .	8 10

91 28

April 23.

J. Whitehead, supplies . . . . .	\$26 90
A. B. Mansfield, labor on line . .	2 00
S. Cameron, labor on line . . . . .	2 98
O. Cahoon, labor on line . . . . .	2 60
C. Callahan Co., supplies . . . . .	6 50
F. V. Learoyd and others, wash- ing hose . . . . .	4 00
E. Stevens, horse hire . . . . .	26 25
C. A. Blakeley, repairs on truck,	8 00
J. Cusalito, horse hire . . . . .	2 00

Amount carried forward,

81 23

547 16

Amount brought forward,	81 23	\$547 16
H. O. Pratt, horse hire and coal,	26 25	
A. Sachesse, glass .....	75	
J. Devine, washing hose .....	1 75	
P. Lyons, washing hose .....	1 50	
Cochrane Chemical Co., vitriol ..	4 40	
J. F. Pratt, labor on line .....	20 20	
E. Stevens, steward Hose No. 1..	40 00	
M. F. O'Neil, steward Hose		
No. 2 .....	35 00	
J. Brymer, steward Hose No. 3..	30 00	
J. E. Mansfield, removing ashes..	3 00	
	<hr/>	244 08
May 8.		
J. C. Townsend, services .....	\$1 00	
C. H. Davis, horse hire .....	2 00	
J. A. Farnham, painting boxes		
and hydrants .....	13 87	
H. A. Turner, horse hire .....	16 50	
W. F. Turner, services .....	2 50	
R. W. Copeland, services .....	2 00	
C. D. Fiske, supplies .....	5 42	
O. Symonds, services .....	75	
H. O. Pratt, horse hire .....	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$48 04
June 4.		
A. J. Farnham, labor on hy-		
drants .....	\$16 13	
H. O. Pratt, horse hire .....	1 00	
C. S. Knowles, gross of bottles..	12 50	
Knight & Thomas, two No. 7		
extinguishers .....	44 00	
E. J. Coverly, axle oil .....	25	
E. Stevens, horse hire .....	3 00	
C. D. Fiske, supplies .....	80	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward,	77 68	\$839 28

Amount brought forward,	77 68	\$839 28
G. M. Amerige, rent hose house		
No. 2 .....	68 50	
O. Cahoon, lineman .....	6 55	
	<hr/>	152 73
July 2.		
W. H. Hutchinson, supplies ....	\$3 50	
J. Brymer, services .....	5 00	
Lynn G. & E. Co., lighting ....	11 69	
E. Stevens, horse hire .....	10 00	
H. O. Pratt, horse hire .....	10 25	
H. C. Davis, labor and supplies ..	3 18	
W. E. Decraw, keys .....	1 00	
	<hr/>	44 62
July 16.		
J. Robbins, badges .....	\$7 50	
S. A. D. Forristall, vitriol .....	25 79	
C. Callahan, supplies .....	45 50	
H. K. Barnes, supplies .....	4 00	
Sprague & Breed, kennel coal ...	8 50	
Pettengill, Andrews Co., 100 cap-		
pers .....	8 00	
D. S. Bannon, supplies .....	5 70	
	<hr/>	104 99
Aug. 7.		
J. F. Pratt, services .....	\$25 00	
H. C. Davis, supplies .....	6 39	
A. B. Mansfield, services .....	2 00	
W. H. Hutchinson, supplies ....	1 20	
E. Stevens, horse hire and ser-		
vices .....	12 00	
H. O. Pratt, horse hire and ser-		
vices .....	8 25	
C. D. Fiske, supplies .....	1 65	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward,	56 49	\$1,141 62

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

167

Amount brought forward,	56 49	\$1,141 62
Beattie Zinc Works, supplies ...	2 33	
Knight & Thomas, repairing extinguishers .....	2 00	
C. Callahan Co., repairing extinguishers .....	15 75	
H. A. Turner, horse hire and services .....	19 00	
	<hr/>	95 57
Sept. 1.		
A. Edmands, curtains and fixtures .....	\$15 00	
G. M. Amerige, rent for hose house No. 2 .....	62 50	
	<hr/>	77 50
Sept. 17.		
H. C. Davis, labor and supplies..	\$16 98	
J. Whitehead, horse hire and supplies .....	30 69	
T. Foley, washing hose .....	1 75	
J. P. Devine, washing hose .....	1 75	
E. Harding, services .....	75	
H. Palmer, services .....	75	
F. V. Learoyd, washing hose...	1 50	
J. C. Townsend, services .....	1 00	
H. O. Pratt, horse hire .....	3 00	
E. B. Newhall, 2 poles .....	1 85	
H. A. Turner, horse hire and services .....	8 50	
E. Stevens, horse hire and services .....	16 75	
	<hr/>	85 27
Oct. 1.		
Lynn G. & E. Co., lighting ....	\$9 86	
Amount carried forward,	9 86	1,399 96

Amount brought forward,	9 86	1,399 96
H. O. Pratt, services and supplies .....	43 60	
A. A. Hawkes, soda .....	1 60	
W. L. Newhall, repairing hose house No. 3 .....	15 00	
C. E. Perry, register tape .....	3 30	
Walter Scott, vitriol .....	2 38	
	<hr/>	75 74

Nov. 5.

E. Stevens, services .....	\$10 50	
W. H. Stocker, supplies .....	2 24	
A. B. Mansfield, services .....	3 60	
H. O. Pratt, services .....	8 60	
H. A. Turner, services .....	7 50	
G. Manter, supplies .....	2 30	
G. A. Putney, supplies .....	1 40	
Saugus Branch Groc'y, supplies, ——— Sawyer, expressing .....	19 34	
Orthodox Society, repairing .....	1 25	
O. Gallup, supplies .....	4 42	
C. A. Blakeley, repairs .....	1 00	
N. Somes, services .....	19 00	
J. P. Devine, services .....	50	
P. Lyons, services .....	75	
O. Cahoon, services .....	2 50	
J. F. Pratt, services .....	2 95	
Hall & Beede, supplies .....	21 05	
G. N. Blodgett, services .....	3 74	
J. W. Paul, repairs house No. 3, .....	1 40	
C. D. Fiske, supplies .....	23 75	
	2 22	
	<hr/>	140 01

Dec. 3.

G. M. Amerige, rent and water for hose house No. 2 .....	\$68 50	
Amount carried forward,	68 50	1,615 71

Amount brought forward,	68 50	1,615 71
Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies,	99	
E. Stevens, services .....	1 00	
H. O. Pratt, wood .....	4 61	
C. H. Stocker, coal and wood...	14 50	
W. L. Newhall, labor .....	7 00	
A. B. Mansfield, labor .....	75	
Pettingill, Andrews & Co., sup- plies .....	7 63	
	<hr/>	104 98

Dec. 17.

S. A. D. Forristall, vitriol .....	\$27 33	
Pettingill, Andrews & Co., sup- plies .....	23 71	
Sampson & Allen, supplies ....	5 55	
F. N. Barker, setting poles .....	22 00	
J. F. Pratt, labor on line .....	14 30	
A. B. Mansfield, labor on line ..	1 00	
	<hr/>	93 89

Dec. 31.

Lynn G. & E. Co., lighting ....	\$17 92	
D. Mansfield, labor on line .....	1 00	
S. Cameron, labor on line .....	3 00	
R. L. Mansfield, labor on line ...	9 25	
A. B. Mansfield, labor on line ..	9 00	
J. F. Pratt, labor and supplies ..	11 78	
J. W. Whitehead, horse hire and supplies .....	6 35	
H. O. Pratt, coal and wood ....	37 75	
Oak Hall Clothing Co., sup- plies .....	4 75	
A. B. Mansfield, labor .....	2 00	
Geo. Macomber, repair'g furnace,	17 63	
E. Newhall, expressing .....	3 00	
W. L. Crafts, supplies .....	5 00	
	<hr/>	

Amount carried forward,	128 43	1,814 38
-------------------------	--------	----------

Amount brought forward,	128 43	1,814 38
C. D. Fiske, supplies .....	2 05	
C. H. Stocker, coal and wood ..	6 25	
H. A. Turner, horse hire .....	2 50	
W. Hutchinson, supplies .....	1 95	
F. Stocker, horse hire and ser- vices .....	40 50	
Saugus Branch Groc'y, supplies,	82	
		182 50
Appropriation .....	\$2,000 00	
Total expenditures .....	1,996 88	
	\$3 12	
Returned to Treasurer ....	2 50	
Balance .....	\$5 62	

## Fire Apparatus.

The apparatus consists of 3 hose wagons, 1 hook and ladder truck, 4 Underwriters' and 6 Babcock hand extinguishers, 4800 feet of 2½-inch hose, 100 feet of garden hose, 3 plain brass pipes and 7 regulation play pipes, 12 extinguishers in public buildings, 4 sets of double harness, 2 45-foot extension ladders, 2 20-foot roof ladders, 1 45-foot, 1 30-foot, 1 25-foot ladders, 2 20-foot and 1 30-foot roof ladders, one pull-down hook with chain and rope attached, 3 crotch poles, 8 lanterns, 3 long hooks, 2 axes, 3 bars, 20 spanners and belts, 12 lighters, 30 rubber coats, 14 fire hats, 3 axes, 1 plaster hook, 3 wrenches, 3 jump nets, 6 18-foot extension ladders, 8 horse blankets, 3 drag ropes.



# Report of Water Commissioners.

## Extension of System.

### Fairmont Street:

100 feet 6-in. pipe at 90 cents....	\$90 00	
1 6-in. plug .....	60	
Ledge work .....	130 00	
	<hr/>	\$220 60

### Park Avenue:

48 feet 4-in. pipe at 70 cents ....	\$33 60	
1 6x4 reducer .....	4 40	
1 4-in. plug .....	40	
	<hr/>	38 40

### Dream Street:

353 feet 4-in. pipe at 70 cents....	\$247 10	
1 4-in. plug .....	40	
Ledge work .....	40 00	
1 4-in. gate and box .....	20 00	
Lead, yarn, etc. ....	15 00	
	<hr/>	322 50

### Denver Street:

108 feet 6-in. pipe at 85 cents ...	\$91 80	
1 6-in. plug .....	60	
	<hr/>	92 40

### Essex Street:

180 feet 8-in. pipe at \$1.15 .....	\$207 00	
1 8-in plug .....	70	
Lead, fuel, yarn, etc. ....	13 00	
	<hr/>	220 70

Amount carried forward,	<hr/>	894 60
-------------------------	-------	--------

Amount brought forward,		894 60
Stone Street:		
30 feet 4-in. pipe at 70 cents ....	\$21 00	
1 4-in. plug .....	40	
	<hr/>	21 40
Jasper Street:		
745 feet 6-in. pipe at 80 cents ...	\$596 00	
1 hydrant .....	40 00	
1 6-in. gate and box .....	22 00	
2 6-in. Ts at \$6.00 .....	12 00	
1 6-in. plug .....	60	
Lead, yarn, etc. ....	32 50	
	<hr/>	703 10
Cross Street:		
250 feet 6-in. pipe at 80 cents ...	\$200 00	
1 6-in. plug .....	60	
Lead, yarn, etc. ....	11 24	
	<hr/>	211 84
Auburn Street:		
105 feet 6-in. pipe at 80 cents ...	\$84 00	
1 6-in. plug .....	60	
Lead, yarn, etc. ....	4 12	
1 6-in T .....	6 00	
	<hr/>	94 72
Auburn Court:		
156 feet 6-in. pipe at 80 cents ...	\$124 80	
1 hydrant .....	40 00	
1 gate and box .....	22 00	
Lead, fuel, etc. ....	15 94	
1 6-in. T .....	6 00	
1 6-in. plug .....	60	
Expense under B. & M. R. R. ...	24 00	
	<hr/>	233 34
Amount carried forward,		<hr/> 2,159 00

Amount brought forward. 2,159 00

## Hespar Street:

840 feet 6-in. cast iron pipe at 95 cents .....	\$798 00	
372 feet 4-in. cast iron pipe at 75 cents .....	279 00	
2 hydrants .....	80 00	
1 6-in. gate and box .....	22 00	
1 4-in. gate and box .....	20 00	
1 6-in. bend .....	4 00	
2 6-in. Ts .....	12 00	
1 4-in. T .....	4 00	
1 4-in. plug .....	40	
Ledge work .....	400 00	
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc. ....	52 50	
	<hr/>	1,671 90

## Western Avenue:

720 feet 6-in. cast iron pipe at 85 cents .....	\$612 00	
1 6-in. gate and box .....	22 00	
1 hydrant .....	40 00	
2 6-in. Ts .....	12 00	
1 8x6 T .....	7 00	
Ledge work .....	240 00	
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc. ....	28 00	
Connecting with cement pipe ...	15 00	
	<hr/>	976 00

## Repairs, etc., for 1900:

Lowering pipe eight inches under culvert, Central street .....	\$118 00	
Lowering pipe six inches, Newcomb avenue .....	105 00	
New box across bridge, Pranker's Mills:		
E. B. Newhall, labor and material,	\$44 67	267 67
Amount carried forward,		<hr/> 5,074 57

Amount brought forward,		5,074 57
H. W. Heath, felting .....	4 50	
Labor .....	19 50	
	<hr/>	68 67
D. B. Willis, repairs .....	\$4 49	
W. L. Newhall, repairs .....	4 65	
B. Perkins, repairs .....	18 11	
R. Y. Russell, stationery .....	1 75	
Y. I. Snow, repairs .....	1 50	
B. Perkins, repairs .....	1 75	
Tools .....	59 85	
12 steamer caps .....	11 76	
Lynn Water Board, changing service pipe .....	7 00	
	<hr/>	110 86
Levi G. Hawkes, surveying, copying, etc. ....		70 00
H. C. Davis, labor on Essex street ..	\$8 00	
Break, Franklin square .....	24 00	
Break, Baker street .....	7 00	
Moving hydrant, Lincoln avenue ....	8 00	
Repairs on Main street .....	24 00	
Repairs on Hesper street .....	14 00	
Repairs on 26 hydrants, gate boxes, etc. ....	73 11	
David Hanson, labor .....	2 66	
	<hr/>	160 77
Total amount expended .....		\$5,440 20
Amount carried forward,		5,440 20

Amount brought forward,		5,440 20
Balance of 1899 Appropriation .....	\$708 53	
Stock, on Jan. 1, 1900 .....	291 99	
Appropriation of 1900 .....	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,000 52	
Less stock on hand Jan. 1, 1901 .....	215 00	
	<hr/>	
		5,785 52
Amount expended as per report ....		5,440 20
		<hr/>
		\$345 32

C. I. HITCHINGS,  
EDWARD BRYANT,  
G. CLARENCE PARCHER,  
Water Commissioners.

**TABLE**  
Showing Location, etc., of Water Pipes laid since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIMENSIONS OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....	.....	3,130	.....	.....	1887-91-94
Atherton, 74 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899
Auburn court, 156 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900
Auburn, off Cross St., 105 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900
Avon.....	.....	.....	.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....	.....	.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron.....	.....	.....	611	.....	1894
Broadway, cast iron.....	.....	.....	1,399	.....	1896-97
Central.....	.....	7,658	540	.....	1887
Columbus ave., cast iron.....	1,278	.....	.....	591	1891
Cottage .....	.....	.....	.....	504	1890
Clifton .....	.....	.....	.....	484	1887
Castle .....	.....	.....	.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....	.....	280	.....	.....	1891
Curtis, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....	.....	.....	247	.....	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	1,130.7	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	180	1894
Cross S. C., 250 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900
Crescent, cast iron.....	.....	.....	357	.....	1894
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....	.....	.....	1,854	.....	1887-92-98
Denver Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	483	1898
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900
Edison, cast iron.....	.....	.....	287	.....	1896-97
Elm, cast iron .....	.....	.....	1,286	.....	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....	.....	2,365	.....	.....	1895
Essex, 583 13-10 inch cast iron.....	.....	4,432.5	.....	.....	1887-92-00
Emery, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899
Eustis, cast iron.....	.....	692	10	.....	1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	315	.....	1894
Endicott, cast iron.....	.....	.....	1,020	.....	1894
Fair View.....	.....	.....	300	311	1887
Fairmount, 100 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	100	443	1899-00
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899
Felton, 349 cast iron .....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1889-91-92
Foster.....	.....	.....	.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	413	1897
First, cast iron .....	.....	.....	489.5	.....	1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	72	733	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	310	1894
Granite court .....	.....	.....	.....	242	1889
Grove, cast iron .....	.....	.....	448	.....	1896
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	274	.....	1887
Harrison ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	375	242	1895-97
High, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	716	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	685.5	.....	1892
Hesper, 1,296 feet 6 inches cast iron.....	.....	.....	2,156	372	1899-1900
Horton, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	393.2	1892
Jackson .....	.....	.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jackson-St. court .....	.....	.....	.....	237	1887
Jasper, 745 cast iron.....	.....	.....	950	.....	1892-1900
Johnson, cast iron.....	.....	.....	201	.....	1896
Knowles ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	624	.....	1892
Kent, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	247.5	1883
Laurel, cast iron.....	.....	.....	468	244.5	1887-92
Levin, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue.....	.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lynnwood, cast iron.....	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron.....	.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron.....	.....	870.5	.....	.....	1889-93-94
Marden, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	451.2	1892-97

TABLE.—Continued.

NAME OF STREET.	DIMENSIONS OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Maple, Cliftondale.....	.....	.....	1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	610	1894-95
Morton ave., 337 5-10.....	.....	.....	1,202.5	.....	1891-93
Mountain ave.....	.....	.....	.....	293	1887
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement.....	.....	.....	1,150	11	1887-93
Myrtle, 278 feet cement.....	.....	.....	.....	992	1887-95
Newcomb ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	264	.....	1897
Oak, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	292.5	1892
Pearson.....	.....	.....	.....	487	1887
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron.....	.....	.....	80	299	1891-97-00
Parker, cast iron.....	.....	.....	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant.....	.....	.....	.....	1,243	1887
Pleasant ave., cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	612	1892
Putnam, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899
Richard, cast iron.....	.....	.....	253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	2,171	97	1887-94
Second, cast iron.....	.....	.....	394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron.....	.....	.....	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 4 cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	771	1897-98-00
Tuttle, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	11,87	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	240	1894-96
Western avenue, 720 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1892-00
Winter.....	.....	5,350	2,363.6	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue.....	.....	.....	.....	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron.....	.....	.....	908.5	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue.....	.....	.....	214	.....	1896
Walnut (Pleasant Hill), cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron.....	.....	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron.....	.....	.....	.....	185	1894

## Report of Board of Health.

---

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1900.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

We would still urge upon the citizens of the Town the necessity for the better construction of cesspools and especially the necessity of putting in a manhole large enough to admit of the passage of a man's body for the purpose of cleaning the same properly.

In regard to the collection of ashes, swill and garbage, we would report that according to the vote made at the March meeting the same has been attended to; since May 1st, there has been a collection made in the three villages once each week, and many of the citizens have taken advantage of the same and are much pleased with the crude system now in vogue. To do this work in a proper manner, the swill should be collected twice each week and a cart made for this special purpose obtained and no other vehicle allowed to collect swill in any other way. Once each week at the present time will suffice to collect ashes and garbage.

Quite a number of families during the past year have had their yards cleaned out and put in a sanitary condition and now have all rubbish carted away at the weekly visit of the ash cart. There are yet many families who still make a dump of their back yard, and we hope they will avail themselves of the opportunity offered to have the same carted away, and help to make all yards clean and wholesome.

There have been a large number of complaints made during



the year and all have been attended to and all nuisances abated without recourse to the law courts.

We have been exempt from any epidemic of fever or other contagious diseases and think that with increased sanitary measures we will escape to a great extent in the future.

We have to report the following cases of contagious diseases: Diphtheria, 11; scarlet fever, 6; of which none were fatal.

### Cesspools, Privies and Vaults.

Rule 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick, or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from falling in, and located so that the inside of the same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street. Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet from the outside of the cellar wall of any tenement or dwelling, and thirty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from any domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run, or pond within the limits of the Town.

Rule 23. All privies and vaults shall be cleaned at least once a year. Any privy or vault not cleaned within that time shall be declared a nuisance.

### Cleanliness of House and Premises.

Public Statutes, Chapter 80, Section 24, provides:

"The Board, when satisfied, upon due examination, that a cellar, room, tenement or building in its Town, occupied as a dwelling-house, has become, by reason of the inhabitants' want of cleanliness, or other cause, unfit for such purpose, and

a cause of nuisance or sickness to the inhabitants or the public, may issue a notice in writing to such occupants, or any of them, requiring the premises to be put in a proper condition as to cleanliness; or, if they see fit, requiring the occupants to quit the premises within such time as the Board may deem reasonable. If the persons so notified, or any of them, neglect or refuse to comply with the terms of the notice, the Board may cause the premises to be properly cleansed at the expense of the owners, or may remove the occupants forcibly, and close up the premises, and the same shall not be again occupied as a dwelling-place, without the consent in writing of the Board. If the owner thereafter occupies, or knowingly permits the same to be occupied, without such permission in writing, he shall forfeit not less than ten dollars (\$10.00), nor more than fifty dollars (\$50.00)."

In considering the number of occupants, in accordance with the foregoing section, this Board will consider a sleeping-room to be over-crowded unless there should be at least three hundred (300) cubic feet of air space for each inhabitant occupying the same.

Rule 24. No person shall remove or carry in or through any of the streets, squares, courts, lanes, avenues, places, or alleys within the Town, stinking or offensive matter, or any house dirt or house offal, either animal or vegetable, or any grease, bones, or any refuse substance from any of the dwelling-houses or other places in the Town, unless such person so removing or carrying the same, and the mode in which the same may be removed or carried, shall be expressly licensed by the Board of Health, upon such terms and conditions as it may deem the health and interest of the Town may require.

Rule 25. No person, without a license from the Board of Health, shall throw into or leave in or upon any street, court, square, lane, alley, public square, public enclosure, vacant lot, or any pond or body of water, within the limits of the Town, any dead animal, dirt, sawdust, soot, ashes, cinders, shavings, hair, manure, oyster, clam or lobster shells, waste water, rubbish or filth or any kind, or any refuse animal or vegetable matter whatsoever; nor shall any person throw into or leave

in or upon the flats or tide water within the jurisdiction of the Town, any dead animal or other foul or offensive matter.

Rule 26. No person shall bury the contents of any vault or cesspool on premises occupied by him or his tenants, or allow any filth or bad-smelling water to be run out upon, or be thrown upon the surface of the ground of such premises.

Rule 27. Kitchen and waste sinks must be safely and securely connected with cesspool or well-covered drain, and must not be permitted to discharge by spouts, or otherwise, upon the side of the house or upon the surface of the ground.

Rule 28. No person shall keep any fowl or animal in any place in the Town where the Board of Health may deem such keeping detrimental to the health or comfort of the residents of the neighborhood, or to those who may pass thereby; and said Board shall have the power to remove or cause to be removed therefrom any such fowl or animal so kept.

Rule 29. No swine shall be kept within the limits of the Town, without a license first obtained therefor from the Board of Health, and then only in such place and manner as it shall direct.

Rule 30. Owners and occupants of livery and other stables within the Town shall not wash or clean their carriages or horses, or cause them to be washed or cleaned in the streets or public ways. They shall keep their stables and yards clean, and not allow large quantities of manure to accumulate in or near the same at any one time between the first day of May and the first day of November, and no manure shall be allowed to accumulate or remain uncovered outside of a stable building.

We would respectfully ask that an appropriation be made for the collection of ashes, swill and garbage at least once a week in each section of the Town. Citizens, please give this your serious consideration and see to it that we have an appropriation at our next Town Meeting.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., Chairman.

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, Secretary.

BENJ. F. ROBINSON, Health Officer.

# Free Public Library.

---

## Trustees' Report.

Every year demonstrates more clearly the great value and use to our citizens of our Library. Every year the circulation of books increases and the interest and pleasure which the Library gives to all, it is hard to estimate.

Our Library has been very fortunate the past year in many gifts, in all about one hundred books having been received, besides the usual number of magazines, a great many odd numbers of magazines have also been sent in, which are a great help to us. The following persons have given us books, and your Trustees would thank them heartily for so doing:—

Thos. P. Nichols and N. M. Hawkes of Lynn.

H. Underwood and Henry Wood of Boston.

Mrs. James R. Hughes.

Mrs. Hortense T. Davis.

Mrs. J. C. Labaree.

Mrs. Munroe.

Mrs. Twiss.

Miss Bertha M. Snow, Miss E. E. Newhall.

Atlantic Club of East Saugus.

The following have given us magazines:—

Mrs. K. C. Cheever, Mrs. W. W. Hawkes.

Miss Thayer, Miss Nourse, Miss Newhall.

Mrs. Florence Newhall of Boston.

Also copies of Saugus Republican, from Norman F. Somes of Cliftondale. Books have also been received from the American Union League of New York, from the city of Malden, from G. A. R. Post and Geo. S. Ellis, besides the usual publi-

cations from our Senator, Congressman and State Representatives.

The Art exhibitions still continue to give satisfaction and pleasure to those who visit them. These exhibitions are intended to be instructive as well as pleasing, and they have been so successful in the past that during the coming year they will be continued, and we propose to have short talks on interesting subjects given at the various exhibitions. We cannot tell you too strongly what a growing interest there is in the Library and how it is being used more and more as the years pass. Our quarters are very cramped; in fact, there are times when it is hard to conduct the routine work properly in our small space, but we try to serve all as quickly and well as possible, and do feel that the increased service we have given the patrons of the Library during the last year has been appreciated. Although the Library has been opened more hours per week than ever before, it will soon be necessary to even increase the hours of opening as the demand for books is so rapidly increasing; and it will not be long before it will be necessary, in fact, imperative, that the Library be opened another day of each week. You do not realize the demand there is for books, and as this demand increases, so does the expense.

Your Trustees have done their best with the money you have given them to work with, and will continue to so do, but the service which the Library can give our citizens is always limited by the appropriation given to the Trustees for its use. We cannot get along during the coming year with less than \$500 and the dog tax. We ought to have more than this, as we shall be obliged to have a supplementary catalogue which will draw largely on our funds, but this supplementary catalogue is an absolute necessity, and we must have it even if we are obliged to cut down the number of new books purchased.

Last, but not least, we have just received through Elbridge S. Upham, from the estate of his brother, Henry B. Upham, a beautiful gift of shells and sea curios, as well as a handsome quartered oak case to hold them. These shells and curios are very rare and beautiful and make a most valuable addition to



our gifts for the year. Henry B. Upham especially desired that they be given to the Library and that a case be procured for them and also presented. Altogether they make a very beautiful collection, and your Trustees feel sure that they will be appreciated by our citizens.

There is not much else your Trustees can say to you; they have done their best with the moneys you have allotted for the use of the Library. They have tried to serve all Library patrons quickly and to do the best with the present facilities, and we hope that the day is not far distant when we shall not only have more space for the regular Library work, but also proper accommodations for a Reading Room, which it seems to us is now absolutely essential for the work of the Library to be properly conducted.

Our Librarian has worked very hard the past year, doing everything possible to make the Library work run smoothly. The hours have been longer, and taking everything into consideration, your Trustees feel that our citizens are well satisfied with what has been accomplished.

B. F. CALLEY,  
A. B. COATES,  
MARION V. PUTNAM,  
LEVI G. HAWKES,  
JAMES R. HUGHES,  
M. B. FAXON,

Trustees.

# REPORT OF LIBRARIAN, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900.

Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1900 .....	5,231
Number of volumes added during the year .....	632
Number of volumes worn out .....	30
Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases) .....	3
Total number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1901 .....	5,863
Number of volumes loaned during the year .....	18,452
Per cent. of fiction .....	78
Number of borrowers registered during the year .....	255
Total registration .....	1,329
Appropriation for purchase of books, and current expenses .....	\$894 35

Expended for books .....	\$458 86
Binding books and magazines .....	40 15
Salary of Librarian .....	180 00
Salaries of assistants .....	60 30
Cataloguing .....	9 20
Transportation of books .....	90 25
Printing slips, cards, etc. ....	22 25
Subscription to Art Club .....	5 00
Incidentals .....	9 15
Work on supplementary catalogue...	16 94
Chair .....	2 25

894 35

Received from fines .....	\$17 50
Expended for incidentals .....	17 50

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,  
Librarian.

## Cattle and Milk Inspector.

---

Since Jan. 1, 1900, I have taken 342 samples of milk, nearly all of which were up to the standard, and none of which, in my opinion, had been tampered with.

I have inspected at the slaughter houses 56 animals, finding only one that was tuberculous, and that was disposed of by rendering.

In making the annual inspection of animals, which occurs in the fall, I examined 1,007 animals, one of which was affected with tuberculosis and was disposed of by burial.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. SAWYER,  
Inspector.

January, 1901.



## Janitor's Report.

---

For the year ending Dec. 31, 1900:		
Received for rent of Town Hall .....		\$155 00
Paid for police service at Town Hall,	\$50 00	
Paid Treasurer .....	105 00	
<hr/>		
Total .....		\$155 00

JUSTIN E. MANSFIELD,  
Janitor.



## List of Unpaid Taxes.

### Tax List of 1896.

Bailluel, Everett	2 00	Haven, Arthur S.	2 00
Bannon, James H.	3 66	Haven, Charles	2 00
Batson, Percy	3 10	Hill, Julia E.	52 90
Borden, William P.	2 66	Hobbs, Fred L.	2 00
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	5 30
Clark, Charles F.	15 35	Hunt, Eugene W.	2 33
Cheever, Orrin	2 56	Hunt, Archie C.	3 00
Cheever, Oscar S.	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 33
Clucus, Henry, Jr.	3 10	Jones, William H.	2 00
Coombs, George W.	3 98	Jones, Granville	2 00
Crowell, William H. H.	2 00	Kenney, Stephen F.	55
Deardon, John	2 00	Kilgore, Fred J.	2 55
Deardon, Fred	2 00	Kimball, Fred L.	1 10
Downing, Frank O.	5 95	Lehane, Daniel	2 00
Edmands, Solon V.	30 87	MacKenzie, Herbert R.	2 55
Elliott, Edson S.	2 00	MacKenzie, Sarah E.	6 60
Ello, Ernest	2 00	McGilvray, Vincent	2 00
Evans, Robert	2 00	McTague, William H.	2 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	63 25	Maddox, John C.	3 65
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Maker, Allen J.	2 00
Foss, William H.	5 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
Forristall, Fred G.	2 00	Munro, Alexander	18 80
Francois, Edw. A. L.	3 65	Nichols, Albert G.	2 00
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Norris, Alvah	4 76
Halvorson, C. Arthur B.	2 88	Ober, William W.	2 00
Hanson, Robert	2 00	O'Brein, John J.	5 96
Hanson, James W.	2 00	Oliver, Benj. F.	2 00
Hathaway, Benj. F.	2 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00

Pass, Hugh	14 10	Thomas, James W.	108 70
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Trainer, John	2 33
Philmore, Charles	2 00	Valpey, Charles R.	2 00
Pranker & Parsons heirs		Vanwagner, Cornelius	2 00
	1320 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Raddin, Charles E.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Rankin, Ernest T.	2 00	Wood, John W.	2 00
Rea, George E.	2 00	Breed, Asa & Allen	2 20
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 30
Risteen, Harvey J.	2 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 70
Roots, Charles E.	1 00	Cusick, John	55
Rowell, John L.	2 00	Feeley, J. J.	4 40
Scott, George W.	2 00	Hazen, Effie G.	3 30
Shanahan, Jeremiah	2 00	Holbrook, R. H.	2 20
Smith, John S.	2 00	Johnson, John M.	2 20
Smith, Otis J.	3 10	Linehan, Edward	
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	(tax title to town)*	3 30
Smith, Elizabeth	20 10	Randall, Lucy A.	6 60
Squires, William E.	3 65	Randall, Henry F.	8 80
Stackpole, George K.	2 00	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 76
Stewart, James H.	2 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 76
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00		

## List of 1897.

Axtell, Edward	5 60	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 90
Bailluel, Everett	2 00	Brown, Deborah	12 40
Ballentine, Lawrence	2 00	Brown, Walter S.	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Brown, Ernest	2 00
Barnett, Elvia T.	2 00	Brymer, James	2 00
Batson, Percy	3 03	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Bates, Lewis E.	2 00	Butler, H. Winfred	2 90
Black, Oscar J.	2 45	Campbell, Joseph	2 00
Black, James G.	2 00	Cann, Nellie	20 75
Borden, William P.	2 00	Charlton, Melborne M.	2 00

## LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

191

Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00	Evans, Robert	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	2 45	Evans, George & Lizzie	9 05
Cheever, Oscar F.	2 45	Estes, James L. G.	2 00
Church, James C.	2 00	Fairchild, William H.	31 34
Chesley, John P.	2 00	Fielding, John B.	4 70
Clucus, Henry, Jr.	2 90	Field, James E.	2 00
Cook, Alonzo	3 35	Fiske, Dudley B.	60 05
Cook, Carl F.	2 90	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Coombs, George W.	5 06	Flaherty, William M.	2 00
Coombs, Mary A.	18 50	Forristall, Edwin B.	2 00
Copp, Fred R.	2 00	Forristall, Fred G.	2 00
Cross, George H.	2 00	Foss, William H.	3 35
Crowell, William H. H.	2 00	Furber, Edward L.	2 00
Danforth, William E.	3 80	Garra, Michael	3 35
Davis, John F.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 70
Davis, John H.	2 00	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Hall, Adrian D.	4 70
Davis, Fred P.	2 00	Hanson, Winfred	2 00
Davis, Cleon	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Day, Charles W.	2 90	Hanson, James W.	2 45
Day, George E.	2 00	Hanson, Stephen	2 00
Dearbon, A. J.	5 60	Haven, Arthur S.	2 90
Deardon, John	2 00	Haven, Charles	2 00
Deardon, Herbert	7 76	Hermon, Aaron	5 60
Deardon, Andrew	2 00	Hill, Isaac W.	2 50
Deardon, Fred	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Deerey, James	2 00	Hill, Julia E.	125 10
Downing, Frank	6 32	Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	4 70
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00	Hobbs, Fred A.	2 00
Edmands, Solon V.	39 80	Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 00
Edmands, Cora F.	16 20	Hobbs, Charles A., Jr.	2 00
Edmands, Eben P.	2 00	Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 00
Ells, Ernest	2 00	Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00
Elliot, Edson S.	2 00	Holt, John, Jr.	2 00
Emmons, Howard P.	2 90	Horton, Pascal A.	2 00

Huntoon, Charles E.	2 90	Newhall, Herbert B.	87 40
Huntoon, Nellie P.	27 00	Nickerson, John S.	2 00
Huse, Charles W.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	2 00
Jones, Simon	2 00	Ober, William W.	2 00
Jones, Granville	2 27	O'Brein, John J.	5 42
Jones, William H.	2 00	Oliver, Cyrus W.	2 00
Kilgore, Fred J.	2 90	Oliver, William F.	2 00
Kimball, William	2 90	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00
Kimball, Fred L.	90	Oliver, Mary E.	10 50
Latham, William D.	2 00	Osgood, Charles A.	2 00
Lewis, James S.	2 00	Parker, George W.	2 27
Lyons, Patrick	2 00	Parker, Lucinda B.	18 40
McGilvray, Vincent	2 00	Parker, J. H., Central St.	2 00
McNancey, Patrick	2 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00
McTague, William H.	2 00	Pass, James W.	2 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Pierce, William	2 00
Mansfield, George H.	2 00	Peavey, George H.	2 00
Mansfield, Edwin	2 00	Potter, George A.	2 00
Mansfield & Pearson	29 70	Post, Albert E.	2 90
Manson, George H.	2 00	Pranker & Parsons est.	993 10
Marston, Fred W.	2 00	Pratt, James F.	2 00
Merrithew, Christopher C.	4 70	Pratt, James E.	2 00
Messenger, Ezekiel	2 00	Raddin, Charles E.	2 00
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Rankin, Ernest T.	2 90
Milligan, John	2 00	Raynes, Benjamin B.	2 00
Montgomery, Johnson M.	2 00	Rea, George E.	2 00
		Rea, Sidney F.	2 00
		Rhodes, Thomas E.	67 70
Montgomery, John H.	2 00	Rhodes, Haysetta	35 10
Mosher, Oliver E.	2 00	Rich, Royal F.	2 00
Newhall, John E.	52 67	Richardson, Orrin A.	2 00
Newhall, Europe R.	7 40	Risteen, Harvey J.	2 90
Newhall, Gardner G.	2 00	Roots, Charles E.	2 00
Newhall, Charles W.	2 00	Rowell, John L.	2 00
Newhall, J. Allston	2 90	Ryder, Ernest E.	2 00

Sargeant, William F.	2 00	Valper, Charles R.	2 00
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 70	Walsh, Matthew F.	8 75
Schlehuber, John	2 00	Webber, Whitman J.	2 27
Scott, George W.	2 45	Weeks, Edwin C.	2 00
Shepard, Emerson	2 00	Weatheredel, Isaac P.	2 00
Skinner, Henry	5 60	Whitmore, John C.	2 00
Skinner, Winfred W.	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Wilson, John	2 00
Smith, John S.	2 00	Wood, John J.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Woodard, Harry	2 90
Squires, William E.	3 80	Wormstead, Charles N.	8 70
Stackhouse, George A.	2 90	Wormstead, Harriet N.	41 40
Stackhouse, Hanford W.	2 00	<i>Non-Residents.</i>	
Stackpole, Stephen	9 20	Bachelor, Joshua B.	4 50
Stackpole, Eliza	117 00	Breed, Asa & Allen	2 16
Stackpole, George A.	2 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	2 70
Stewart, James H.	2 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	6 30
Stocker, Frederick	446 60	Cusick, John	45
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Feeley, J. J.	3 60
Sweetser, Fannie K.	297 00	Hazen, Effie G.	2 70
Taylor, John	4 70	Holbrook, R. H.	1 80
Taylor, Selina	19 50	Johnson, John M.	1 80
Thomas, James W.	90 45	Linehan, Edward	
Thomas, William	28 80	(tax title to town)	2 90
Thomas, George W.	3 35	Randall, Henry T.	3 60
Torrey, Charles E.	2 00	Randall, Lucy A.	4 95
Towle, Frank	2 00	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 44
Trainer, John	2 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 44
Trainer, Emma	6 30		

**Tax List of 1898.**

Adams, Isaac C.	2 00	Allen, T. Andrew	2 31
Adlerstam, Ernest L.	2 00	Allen, Herbert S.	2 00
Albohn, William	2 00	Allen, George A.	2 00
Allen, Walter B.	2 00	Alden, Oliver N.	23 52



Anderson, Sanfred	2 00	Caswell, Etta M.	12 30
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Carleton, Melborn M.	2 00
Axtell, Edward	5 08	Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00
Axtell, Catherine	46 75	Cheever, Orrin	2 00
Anthony, Willis N.	2 00	Cheever, Oscar F.	2 00
Arnold, Edward H.	2 00	Chesley, John P.	2 31
Bailey, Charles W.	103 48	Church, James E.	11 50
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Church, James C.	2 00
Barber, Frank N.	2 00	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Cleary, Richard J.	2 00
Barnett, John M.	4 05	Clucus, Henry	2 00
Bartlett, William F.	3 33	Connors, Thomas	2 00
Beckford, William H.	24 55	Connors, William H.	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Coombs, George W.	3 74
Bitner, George F.	2 51	Coombs, Mary A.	32 80
Blair, Frank	1 00	Copp, Fred R.	2 00
Blanchard, Edward A.	2 51	Carson, James O.	2 00
Blaine, Joseph C.	2 00	Currier, Charles E.	27 63
Black, James O.	2 00	Danforth, William E.	3 03
Black, James G.	2 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Blackwood, Andrew J.	2 00	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Borden, William P.	2 00	Davis, Fred P.	3 03
Bowers, William F.	2 00	Davis, Arthur E.	2 00
Boyce, James L.	72	Davis, Cleon	2 00
Boyle, Edward C.	2 00	Davis, John S.	2 00
Boynton, Jacob L.	2 00	Day, Charles W.	2 00
Brann, Herbert W.	2 00	Day, George E.	2 51
Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00	Deerey, Edward	2 00
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Dillea, John	2 31
Brymer, James	2 00	Doyle, Charles	2 00
Burke, Margaret J.	28 70	Dooley, Martin J.	2 00
Burrell, Charles W.	11 74	Downing, Frank O.	5 90
Cann, Fred A.	4 05	Drury, Cornelius	2 00
Cann, Nellie	44 08	Dunleavy, Christopher	2 51
Caswell, George W.	26 84	Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00



## LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

195

Dwinell, Margaret T.	9 53	Grover, Charles M.	2 51
Edmands, Solon V.	45 5	Graves, James G.	2 00
Edmands, Cora F.	18 45	Greenley, Raswell P.	2 00
Edmands, Eben P.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 03
Elliott, Edson S.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 51
Ellis, Andrew M.	2 51	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Evans, George W.	2 51	Hall, Frederick S.	2 00
Evans, Lizzie	23 58	Hallowell, William R.	2 00
Evans, Evan Jr.	12 17	Hanson, Edward A.	2 92
Evans, Robert H.	2 00	Hanson, James W.	3 03
Fielding, Clarence S.	28 65	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Hanson, Winfred	2 00
Fish, John P.	2 00	Hanson, Stephen	2 00
Fish, John R.	2 00	Hartich, Harry	2 00
Fiske, Willard L.	4 25	Hart, George	2 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	66 31	Haskell, Henry S.	2 94
Flemming, Patrick J.	2 00	Hathaway, Benj. F.	2 00
Flemming, Thomas	2 00	Haven, Charles	2 00
Fordham, Carlos A.	6 24	Haven, Arthur	3 03
Forristall, Alpheus M.	2 00	Haven, Mary E.	16 00
Forristall, Edwin B.	2 00	Hatch, Ida A.	189 37
Forristall, Fred G.	2 00	Hawkes, Levi L.	2 41
Foss, William H.	4 05	Hendricks, Albert R.	3 03
Foss, Jas. & Wm. H.	31 78	Herman, Aaron	4 05
Francois, Edward A. L.	2 00	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Freman, William F.	2 00	Hill, Julia E.	102 72
Fuller, Willis M.	2 00	Hill, Fred B.	3 03
Garra, Michael F.	2 00	Hitchings, Charles E.	2 00
Garra, Gertrude	21 13	Hobbs, Charles A. Jr.	2 00
Gettey, Charles H.	2 00	Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 51
Gibbon, James F.	2 00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	2 00
Good, George R.	2 00	Hobbs, Frank S.	2 00
Gonyon, Frank	2 00	Holburn, Matthew	2 00
Grover, Delo C.	2 00	Holmes, Edson D.	4 56
Grover, Hiram S.	10 20	Hughes, John F.	2 00

Huggins, Albert E.	2 00	Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 03
Huse, Charles W.	2 00	Merrithew, Varnam R.	2 00
Hyde, Jerry	2 00	McCafferty, Michael J	2 00
Harding, Walter A.	2 00	McCullough, John	10 17
Hill, Thomas C.	2 00	McDonald, Roland	2 00
Ivers, Charles L.	2 00	McFarden, Charles	2 00
Jaynes, Levi M.	2 00	McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00
Jennings, Edward T.	2 00	McKeen, Kenneth	2 00
Jennings, John W.	2 00	McTague, William H.	2 00
Jesseman, Frank J.	2 37	McVicker, John	2 41
Jones, Simon	2 00	McWilliams, Albert	2 00
Kilgore, Fred J.	4 56	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Kingston, George	2 00	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00
Knox, David T.	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
Knox, Emma L.	32 80	Moses, Leroy E.	2 00
Knox, Frank	2 00	Morton, Fred C.	2 00
Latham, William D.	2 00	Mosher, Oliver E.	2 00
Lahane, Daniel	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Lowther, Henry	2 00	Moulton, Charles G.	2 00
Lyons, Thomas	2 00	Neal, George P.	2 00
MacKenzie, Herbert	2 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
MacKenzie, Sarah A.	2 56	Newhall, Europe R.	6 10
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Newhall, Gardner G.	2 00
Mansfield, George H.	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	1000 35
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	Newhall, Elmer B.	233 65
Mansfield, Edwin	2 31	Newhall, Warren A.	2 00
Mansfield & Pearson	31 78	Nichols, Albert G.	2 00
Mansfield, Frank A.	2 00	Nickerson, John H.	2 51
Manson, George H.	2 00	Norris, Alva H.	2 00
Marshman, Roy	3 03	Nourse, George L.	2 51
Marstin, Frederick W.	2 00	O'Brein, John J.	3 13
Mattheson, Jas. W.	2 00	O'Brien, William H.	2 00
Messenger, Ezekiel R.	2 00	Oliver, William F.	2 00
Messenger, Orrin O.	2 50	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00

## LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

197

Oliver, Benj. F.	2 00	Richardson, Orrin A.	2 00
Orne, Frank E.	2 00	Richardson, Nellie M.	10 00
Palmer, John E.	2 00	Riley, James O.	2 00
Palmer, L. Etta	55 46	Riley, John W.	2 00
Parker, George W.	2 00	Risteen, Harvey J.	2 62
Parker, Lucinda B.	25 63	Rickman, Albert J.	2 00
Parker, J. H., Central st.	2 00	Robinson, George E.	2 00
Parker, John W.	2 00	Robinson, Albert	88 61
Pass, Hugh	13 27	Rock, Onessime	2 00
Pass, James W.	2 00	Ross, John S.	29 68
Pearce, Henry Jr.	2 00	Roots, Alfred B.	2 00
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Ryder, Ernest E.	2 51
Peavey, John A.	2 00	Sabeau, George H.	2 00
Peckham, William H.	2 00	Sargeant, Wilbur D.	2 00
Penney, Albert L.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 05
Post, Albert E.	2 51	Schlehuber, John	2 00
Powell Guy T.	2 00	Schlehuber, George,	2 00
Pranker & Parsons	1025 00	Scott, George W.	2 00
Putney, Samuel	1 54	Sewell, George	2 00
Quarmby, James I.	2 51	Shannahan, Jeremiah	2 00
Raddin, Charles E.	2 00	Shepard, John	2 00
Raddin, Charl., heirs	105 06	Shield, Patrick	2 00
Raddin, Arthur J.	27 63	Sipple, William R.	2 00
Raynes, Benj. B.	2 00	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Skinner, Henry	2 00
Rea, George E.	2 00	Smith, John	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Smith, John W.	2 00
Remick, Robert E.	2 00	Smith, J. George	2 00
Rhodes & Williams	5 13	Smith, John S.	2 00
Rhodes, Charles B.	26 85	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	75 80	Smith, Otis S.	3 03
Rhodes, Haysetta	39 98	Smith, Robert	4 46
Rich, Royal F.	2 57	Squires, William E.	3 80
Richards, George W.	2 62	Spear, John H.	3 03
Richardson, William T.	2 00	Stackpole, Stephen	23 52

Stackpole, Eliza	133 25	Westwood, Lydia	95 32
Stackpole, George K.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Stevens, Alvin J.	2 51	Wiley, Benj. F.	3 03
Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00	Williams, Joseph	2 00
Stocker, Frederick	759 50	Williams, John	2 00
Stocker, Willard	17 37	Wilson, Harry	2 51
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Wilson, John M.	2 92
Sullivan, John E.	2 00	Wilson, Percey M.	9 53
Sweetser, Fannie K.	337 50	Wilson, Sarah, estate	5 37
Taylor, John	2 00	Winslow, Fred	2 00
Taylor, Silinor	56 38	Woodard, Harry	2 00
Thacker, William	2 00	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Thacker, John	2 00	Wormstead, Charles N.	82 71
Thomas, George W.	4 05	Wormstead, Harriet N.	50 23
Thomas, James W.	102 50	Wormstead, Wm. E.	2 00
Thompson, William A.	2 00	<i>Non-Residents.</i>	
Tiernan, Arthur	2 00	Breed, Asa & Allen	2 46
Tool, William	5 59	Breed, Samuel, heirs	30 85
Towle, Joseph F.	2 00	Caverly, Edward J.	105 58
Townsend, George F.	2 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 17
Trainer, John	2 00	Cusick, John	51
Trainer, Emma	7 17	Deardon, Susie M.	57 40
True, James B.	77 33	Feeley, J. J.	4 10
Turner, Henry A.	6 10	Gould, Clarasa	2 46
Turner, James L.	2 00	Hazen, Effie G.	3 08
Turner, William O.	2 51	Holbrook, R. H.	2 05
Valpey, George A.	73 75	Jackman, William J.	5 64
Valpey, Charles R.	2 00	Johnson, John M.	2 05
Waldron, Fred	2 00	Linehan, Edward	
Walsh, Patrick H.	2 00	(tax title by town)	3 08
Walsh, Matthew F.	36 85	Martin, Mary A.	25 63
Walsh, Joseph F.	2 51	Randall, Henry T.	4 10
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Randall, Lucy A.	5 64
Witherell, William C.	2 00	Scribner, James G.	4 10
Westwood, David	16 35	Shaw, Henry J.	10 76

Smith, John J.	4 10	Walker, Mary A.	6 09
Starkey, John C.	3 70	Worcester, Edgar E.	1 54
Towle, Lawrence J.	2 05		

## Tax List of 1899.

Alderstram, Ernest L.	2 50	Barnard, Fred L.	2 00
Alderstram, Henry L.	2 50	Barnard, Ella M.	38 00
Adams, Isaac C.	2 00	Barnard, Florence	3 00
Allen, Andrew F.	2 50	Barton, Herbert E.	2 00
Albhon, Philip	7 56	Batson, Percy	4 00
Alden, Oliver N.	23 00	Beauregard, Clarence	3 50
Alexander, Eliza M.	52 50	Becket, Rebecca, est.	37 00
Allenkirck, Herman	2 00	Beckford, William H.	25 50
Ames, Charles M.	81 50	Bennett, William	20 50
Ames, Frank	2 00	Berrett, Walter F.	2 00
Amerige, Francis	38 00	Berrett, Charles H.	2 00
Anderson, George F.	2 00	Bitner, George F.	3 00
Andrews, Charles H.	2 00	Blair, Frank	2 00
Ant, Stephen	2 30	Blanchard, Edward A.	2 50
Arnold, Thomas J.	2 00	Black, James G.	2 00
Atherton, Fred M.	48 50	Black, James O.	3 00
Atkins, Horace T.	2 50	Blaine, Joseph C.	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Bosworth, John H.	54 36
Atwood, Otis W.	2 00	Bowers, William F.	2 00
Axtell, Edward	6 00	Bowie, Charles D.	3 00
Axtell, Catherine	70 00	Boyce, James L.	50
Bachelder, Charles H.	2 50	Bragg, Elisha	2 00
Bachelder, John P.	3 00	Brady, Edward	27 00
Bailey, Charles W.	100 74	Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00
Bailluel, Everett	2 00	Briggs, George L.	64 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	3 00	Brooks, George	2 00
Bannon, William F.	2 00	Brown, Ernest	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Brown, Deborah	36 00
Bannon, John C.	1 00	Brums, Charles G.	2 90



Bruce, Charles A.	2 50	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Brant, J. Van	2 50	Clark, Charles W.	53 00
Burke, Mary J.	28 00	Clearey, Richard J.	2 00
Burke, Frank	2 00	Clough, John S.	2 00
Button, Henry	2 50	Clucus, Henry	2 50
Burnett, John	2 00	Coates, Clarence	61 00
Burns, George M.	2 00	Coates, Virginia R.	33 00
Brymer, James	2 00	Cobb, George D.	4 50
Burrill, Percis M., est.	50 00	Conant, Arthur	10 70
Burrill, Charles W.	3 30	Cony, Andrew J.	2 00
Butler, H. Winfred	3 00	Cook, William P.	2 60
Butler, Edwin A.	2 00	Cook, George W.	2 00
Bryrne, James	2 00	Cook, Charles F.	4 30
Calley, Mary J.	40 00	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	10 00	Coombs, Mary A.	32 60
Cann, Nellie M.	37 00	Coombs, Eugene	2 00
Carder, Aug, W.	2 50	Coombs, Ernest R.	115 00
Carter, Edgar	2 00	Copp, Edward O.	2 00
Carter, Alexander	2 50	Copp, Arthur E.	4 00
Carter, C. Fitzgerald	2 50	Copp, May M.	44 00
Caswell, George W.	45 00	Costello, John	2 00
Caswell, Etta M.	12 00	Cox, Victor N.	55 50
Center, Henry F.	2 50	Crafts, Winslow L.	2 50
Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00	Crocan, James	25 00
Chapman, Edgar E.	38 50	Crowell, William H. H.	2 00
Chard, Amanda C.	40 00	Cross, George H.	2 00
Charlton, Melborne M.	2 00	Cross, Mary C.	9 45
Cheever, Orrin	2 50	Currier, Charles E.	27 00
Cheever, George O.	2 50	Crosley, Alonzo	2 00
Cheever, Oscar	2 00	Dunleavey, Christopher	2 00
Cheever, Mary	34 00	Danforth, William E.	2 00
Chesley, John P.	2 50	Davenport, Hannah	29 00
Church, James E.	46 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Church, Robert B.	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	169 50
Church, James C.	2 00	Davis, Edward H.	2 50

Davis, Winwood	2 00	Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00
Davis, Frederick P.	2 50	Dwinell, Margaret T.	21 00
Davis, Harry C.	28 00	Eagle, James E.	2 00
Davies, John S.	2 00	Eason, George E.	2 00
Dawson, John	2 00	Edmands, A. Seymore	65 20
Dawson, Allen	2 00	Edmands, James W.	3 00
Dearborn, Harry	2 00	Edmands, Solon V.	42 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	158 00	Edmands, Cora F.	18 00
Dearborn Bros. & Co.	276 00	Elliott, Edson S.	2 00
Deardon, John	9 90	Ells, Ernest	2 00
Deardon, Mary, est.	107 00	Enfield, Joseph N.	2 00
Deardon, Andrew	2 00	Emmons, Benj. C.	2 50
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Evans, Evan Jr.	14 84
Deardon, Fred	2 00	Evans, Robert H.	2 50
Deardon, Herbert	3 00	Evans, G. W. & Lizzie	27 50
Deardon, Susie M.	56 00	Evans, John	2 00
Delaney, Patrick	2 00	Fairchilds, William H.	35 60
Disbrow, John F.	2 00	Fairbanks, Irving H.	2 00
Dickinson, Albert F.	2 00	Feeney, George H.	2 00
Deveau, Thomas P.	2 00	Feeney, James	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Ferris, James M.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	4 50	Felch, Oscar W.	2 00
Dowling, Mildred F.	90	Field, James E.	2 00
Dow, Henry L.	2 00	Fielding, Joseph	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Fielding, Clarence	28 50
Doyle, William A.	2 50	Fish, Arthur G.	2 00
Driscoll, Charles	2 00	Fisk, Willard L.	2 50
Duckworth, John	4 00	Fisk, Dudley B.	51 00
Derocher, Ellen J.	28 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Dudley, Edward F.	55 50	Flemming, Patrick	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 00	Florence, Thomas	2 00
Dugan, Henry	2 50	Florence, Levi	3 00
Dullea, John	2 50	Fogland, Francis O.	2 50
Dullea, Annie	16 00	Fogland, Elizabeth	62 00
Dumma, James	3 00	Fordham, Carlos A.	5 50

Forristall, Fred G.	2 00	Haigh, James est.	9 00
Forristall, Edwin B.	2 00	Hall, Adrian D.	5 00
Foss, Frank	2 50	Hall, Martha J.	32 00
Foss, Amelia	253 00	Hall, Albert	2 50
Foss, Jas. & Wm. H.	34 50	Hall, Annie	53 00
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	Hallowell, William R.	2 00
Foster, Subel A.	2 00	Hamilton, George S.	2 00
Foye, John E.	2 00	Ham, James M.	2 00
Foye, Rebecca A.	43 00	Hancox, Frances I.	40 39
Francois, Edward A. L.	2 00	Hanson, Fred B.	2 00
Freeman, William F.	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Furbur, Edward L.	2 00	Hanson, Edward A.	2 50
Furbush, Stephen F.	2 00	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Fessenden, S. W.	2 00	Hanson, James W.	2 00
Garra, Michael F.	2 00	Harding, Leander D.	40 50
Garra, Gertrude	45 00	Harding, Elliott	2 50
Getchell, Oliver A.	8 50	Harding, Walter A.	2 00
Gibbons, Thomas	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Gibbons, James F.	2 00	Haskell, Henry S.	3 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Haskell, Luther K.	2 00
Glover, John	2 00	Haskell, John D.	2 00
Graves, James G.	2 00	Hathaway, Benj. F.	2 00
Green, James	2 00	Hathaway, Benj. F. Jr.	2 30
Green, William H.	2 00	Hathaway, Flora E.	40 00
Green, William H. Jr.	2 00	Hatch, Ida A.	231 00
Grover, Hiram S.	10 00	Haven, Charles	2 00
Grover, Charles M.	3 00	Haven, Mary E.	53 00
Grover, Henry D.	4 00	Haven, Arthur S.	3 00
Gibbon, Cornelius	29 00	Hawkes, Louis W.	52 00
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00	Hawkes, Levi G.	83 50
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 00	Hawkes, Richard	195 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Hawkes, Mary, heirs	14 00
Gregg, Harry	2 00	Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	60 00
Gregg, James	2 00	Hawkes, Albert A.	68 00



Hawkes, Levi L.	2 36	Hurd, Phindaus H.	2 00
Hazel, Morin	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	5 00
Hendricks, Lloyd M.	52 00	Huntoon, Nellie P.	30 50
Hendricks, Albert R.	3 00	Huse, Charles W.	2 00
Henry, James R.	2 50	Ivas, William M.	2 90
Henry, Edward	3 00	Jeffrey, George W.	2 50
Harvey, A. Herbert	3 00	Jenness, John W.	2 00
Hermon, Aaron	4 00	Jennings, Edward F.	2 00
Hickey, Michael	2 00	Jesseman, John F.	2 30
Hill, Fred D. B.	3 00	Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00
Hill, Samuel	2 00	Johnson, Moses H.	2 00
Hill, Julia E.	149 00	Johnston, Richard	47 00
Hill, Alfred C.	65 00	Jones, John F.	34 00
Hingston, Richard J.	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Hitchings, Charles I.	31 88	Jones, William H.	2 00
Hitchings, Benj., heirs	25 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Higgins, Thomas	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Hobbs, George F.	2 00	Kelley, James F.	2 00
Hobbs, Wallace C.	2 30	Kilgore, Fred J.	2 00
Holbrook, George K.	2 00	Kelley, Peter	2 00
Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 00	Kennedy, John H.	2 00
Holbrook, Charles H.	2 50	Kenney, Stephen F.	2 50
Holbrook, Silas H.	2 00	King, Thomas E.	32 00
Howard, J. Henry	112 00	King, Edward L.	6 50
Howard, Arthur S.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Houghton, William E.	37 70	Kingston, George	2 00
Houghton, Frank W.	2 50	Knight, Edward H.	2 00
Hovey, Arthur S.	2 00	Knox, David T.	2 00
Hudson, Alvey F.	2 00	Knox, Emma L.	31 00
Holburn, Matthew	2 00	Knowlton, A. W. & Helen M.	30 00
Hughes, Thomas H.	2 00		
Hughes, John F.	2 00	Landerkin, E. G., est.	46 00
Huggins, Albert G.	2 00	Langmaid, George E.	2 00
Hurd, James H.	2 30	Latham, William D.	2 00
Hurd, Elizabeth O.	11 00	Leach, Charles E.	2 00

Learning, Samuel	2 00	Mansfield & Pearson,	30 00
Lees, William	2 00	Marr, Robert D.	2 00
Leighton, David H.	2 00	Marr, Isabella C.	110 00
Libbey, Benj. F.	3 00	Marston, David K.	3 00
Livingston, Angus	50 00	Marston, Fred'k. W.	2 00
Lyons, Henry	2 00	Marston, Annie D.	49 00
Lyons, Patrick	2 00	Matthewson, Daniel J.	2 00
Lever, Edward	2 00	Merrithew, Chris. C.	4 50
MacKenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	Merrithew, A. Frank	5 00
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Merrithew, Vernam R.	2 00
McCaffery, James	2 00	Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 00
McCollough, John	27 00	Milliner, James	2 00
McCollough, Frank R.	2 00	Milligan, Thomas	123 00
McDonald, Ronald	2 00	Milliken, Ellen M.	62 00
McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
McGilvray, John G.	23 00	Montgomery, Hugh	7 00
McGilvray, Vincent	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
McGilvray, Joseph	2 00	Moulton, Charles G.	2 00
McGilvray, Mary A.	68 00	Munroe, Alexander	40 00
McIvers, Clarence L.	2 00	Mungan, John J.	2 00
McKay, Michael	40 00	Neal, Walter F.	3 80
McKenna, Simon	3 00	Neal, Mary E.	40 00
McKenney, E. Curtis	42 00	Neal, George P.	2 50
McLeod, Neil	2 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
McTague, William H.	2 00	Newhall, Europe R.	5 00
McVickers, John	2 00	Newhall, John E.	58 30
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 50	Newhall, Gardner G.	2 50
McWilliams, Lydia J.	29 00	Newhall, Elmer B.	231 50
McWilliams, Albert	2 00	Newhall, Everett H.	2 00
Maddox, Samuel	4 00	Newhall, Juliette	51 00
Mahar, Patrick	2 00	Newhall, J. Alston	2 50
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Newhall, Amelia W.	207 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	1019 00
Mansfield, Frank A.	2 00	Newhall, Warren A.	2 00
Mansfield, Henry W.	303 00	Newton, Sarah	22 00

Nichols, Albert G.	2 00	Peckham, Henry A. B.	4 67
Nickerson, John S.	3 00	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Noble, Joseph	23 00	Perkins, William H.	10 36
Noble, Wyman	2 00	Perkins, Millard	2 00
Norris, Alvah	2 00	Perkins, Charles C.	2 00
Norris, Lillian E.	33 00	Perssons, Otto F.	46 00
Nourse, Walter A.	3 60	Philips, Solomon	2 00
Nourse, George L.	3 50	Philips, Mary J.	55 00
Oliver, Alden G.	2 00	Pilling, John	14 00
Oliver, Benj. F.	2 00	Pilling, Charles L.	2 00
Oliver, Darius M.	2 00	Pinkham, Daniel	2 00
Oliver, Mary E.	48 00	Platt, Louisa D.	38 00
Oliver, Tracey B.	2 00	Post, Albert E.	2 00
Orne, Frank	2 50	Powell, George D.	2 50
Orne, Emma	18 00	Powers, Charles W.	3 60
Osborne, Edward C.	42 50	Pranker & Parsons, heirs	
Page, Hiram	51 00		1562 00
Palmer, Joseph A.	2 00	Pranker, Julia E.	56 00
Palmer, L. Ella	75 00	Price, Benj.	33 50
Palmer, Lorenzo	2 00	Priest, George L.	47 00
Parker, J. H., Central st.	2 00	Putney, Samuel	1 50
Parker, George W.	2 00	Putney, Martha B.	37 00
Parker, Lucinda B.	25 00	Quint, George W.	3 00
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Quint, James H.	2 50
Parkes, Vester F.	4 00	Quarmby, James I.	2 50
Parrott, Mary E.	20 00	Randall, Thomas E.	2 00
Palchewsky, Frank	2 00	Raddin, H. Augustus	25 50
Palchewsky, John W.	2 00	Raddin, Char., heirs	104 00
Pass, Hugh	13 00	Raddin, Arthur J.	26 00
Payson, Walter E.	2 00	Raddin, Charles E.	2 00
Pearre, Timothy	3 60	Rand, William L.	2 00
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Rankin, Ernest T.	29 00
Peavey, Henry M.	2 00	Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 00
Peavey, John A.	2 00	Rea, Carrie E.	54 00
Peckham, William H.	2 00	Rea, Sidney F.	2 00

Reed, Richard	2 00	Sabeau, George H.	2 00
Reed, William F.	2 00	Sabeau, Leander	2 00
Reed, Edward E.	2 00	Sargeant, Wilbur D.	2 00
Remick, Robert E.	52 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Schlehuber, John	2 00
Renew, Charles A.	37 30	Scollin, John E.	15 50
Rhodes, A. Agustus	5 00	Scott, John R.	10 00
Rhodes, Warren P.	2 50	Scott, Ulvilda	92 00
Rhodes, Margaret A.	36 00	Scott, Lavina B.	24 00
Rhodes & Williams	5 00	Scott, George W.	2 00
Rhodes, A. A., guard.	18 00	Seele, Honora	22 30
Rhodes, Charles B.	36 50	Sewell, George	2 00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	39 50	Shannon, John A.	27 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	36 00	Shannahan, Jeremiah	2 00
Rhodes, Hayesetta	6 00	Shaw, James	2 00
Rhodes, Sarah E.	60 00	Shepard, John	2 00
Rice, Charles W.	2 00	Shield, Patrick	2 00
Rich, Royal F.	2 50	Shurburne, Frank M.	3 00
Richardson, Orrin F.	2 00	Silver, Joseph G.	2 50
Richardson, Nellie M.	49 00	Sim, William	13 00
Riley, Thomas W.	7 00	Simpson, William H.	3 24
Riley, James O.	2 00	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Risteen, Harvey J.	3 00	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Robbins, Eben R.	2 00	Skinner, Frank E.	2 00
Robinson, George E.	2 00	Skinner, Miner A.	2 00
Robinson, Albert A.	86 50	Slattery, Joseph	556 00
Robinson, Benj. F.	63 50	Slattery, Mary E.	92 00
Robinson, Leonor A.	140 00	Smith, John P.	2 00
Roots, Alfred B.	2 00	Smith, Luther N.	2 00
Roots, Charles E.	2 00	Smith, John S.	2 00
Rock, Onesime	2 00	Smith, John W.	2 00
Ross, John S.	30 50	Smith, Elizabeth V.	36 00
Rowell, John L.	3 00	Smith, J. George	2 50
Ryder, Ernest E.	2 00	Smith, Henry	3 00
Rowe, & Hitchings	8 00	Smith, Francis J.	2 00

Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Tolliday, Arthur	2 00
Smith, Julia	40 10	Towne, Arthur D.	2 00
Smith, John	2 00	Tool, William	2 00
Somers, George M.	2 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Spear, John H.	2 00	Townsend, John H.	2 00
Spinney, Henry H.	2 00	Towle, J. Frank	2 00
Spinney, Lillian I.	42 00	Torrey, Charles E.	2 00
Spilling, Nettie B.	16 00	Trainer, John	2 00
Stackhouse, George A.	46 00	Trainer, Emma W. est.	7 00
Stackpole, Eliza	155 00	Tredwell, John R.	2 50
Stackpole, Stephen	76 00	Trefethen, Wm. A.	132 30
Stackpole, George K.	2 00	True, James B.	80 00
Starr, Josiah	47 00	Tucker, James W.	3 00
Stetson, George A.	3 00	Turner, James L.	2 00
Stevens, Charles E.	2 50	Turner, Henry A.	28 50
Stocker, Herbert E.	2 50	Twiss, Serepta	53 00
Stocker, Willard H.	17 00	Towne, Rollins	2 00
Stocker, Allen M.	32 00	Tiernan, Arthur	2 00
Stocker, Frederick	742 20	Upham, Hervey	1 00
Stone, Frank M.	3 00	Valpey, George A.	92 40
Sullivan, Mortimer	2 30	Van Ness, William L.	2 50
Sullivan, John	2 00	Valentine, Lawrence	2 00
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Vassello, Carle	2 50
Sweetser, Fannie K.	330 00	Varney, Penn	2 00
Sylvester, Henry G.	4 50	Veasey, Nellie V.	31 00
Taylor, John	3 00	Walter, Nelson A.	2 00
Taylor, Selina	55 00	Waitt, H. Augustine	3 00
Thomas, James W.	101 24	Walker, Dana B.	109 06
Thomas, George W.	3 00	Walsh, Joseph F.	3 80
Thomas, John H.	2 00	Walsh, Matthew	36 50
Thomas, George A.	2 00	Ward, Henry	75 00
Thacker, John	2 00	Ward, Louisa, heirs	8 00
Thacker, William	2 00	Warren, Fred C.	2 00
Thayer, Joel	2 00	Warren, Charles H.	2 00
Timony, Mary, heirs	2 00	Weatheredd, Isaac P.	2 00



Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Webber, Mary L.	30 00	Wright, Thomas W.	5 60
Weeks, Edwin C.	2 50	Wright, Lewis B.	2 00
Westwood, David	16 00	Wright, William	2 00
Westwood, Lydia	93 00	<i>Non-Residents.</i>	
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Abbott, John K.	1 60
Whitehead, Joseph	268 00	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	38 00
Whitney, Henry M.	2 00	Amerige, Charles W.	224 00
Whittridge, Charles P.	2 50	Babb, Charles W.	4 00
Whittridge, Ida L.	36 00	Bailly, Elizabeth	72 00
Widdleton, William W.	2 00	Baird, Wallace C.	10 00
Widdleton, Oscar C.	2 00	Bates, Charles H.	7 00
Williams, Joseph	2 00	Beal, Ernest C.	54 00
Williams, John	2 00	Berggren, Charles	4 00
Williams, Edward B.	3 00	Berrett, William M.	16 00
Williscroft, John	2 00	Blanchard, Levinia A.	20 00
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Bollo, Darius	23 00
Wiley, Baxter I.	11 00	Breed, Asa & Allen,	
Wilson, Percey	34 00	heirs	2 40
Wilson, Harry O.	3 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 00
Wilson, John M.	2 30	Breed, James F.	13 00
Wilson, Herbert	2 00	Buffum, George S.	22 00
Wilson, Mary H.	42 00	Buffum, Althea	24 00
Wilson, Mary S.	45 00	Caverly, Edward J.	109 00
Winchester, Mary I.	29 50	Clifford, Benj. N.	5 00
Winslow, George W.	8 60	Craig, Charles	4 00
Winslow, Edward L.	2 00	Coughlin, William J.	20 00
Wood, Arthur E.	3 00	Collins, Albert A.	65 00
Wood, Patrick	6 00	Collins, Michael C.	10 50
Wood, Peter E.	2 00	Connolly, Michael R.	23 00
Wood, John J.	2 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 00
Woodbridge, Chas. G.	6 00	Cusick, John	50
Woodard, Harry	2 50	Dame, Annie	32 00
Wormstead, Chas. N.	77 50	Davis, Ellen	2 00
Wormstead, Harr't N.	49 00	Derning, Eliza A.	35 00

Drake, Jane	8 00	Holbrook, R. H.	2 00
Elwell, A. Hudson	5 00	Hobbs, George M.	20 50
Elwell, Vincent	4 00	Hunt, Clara A.	25 00
Erickson, Suente	8 00	Hurd, J. A. & A. W.	140 00
Estes, Isaac	1 20	Ingalls, Charles S., est.	20 00
Edgecomb, Harrison		Ireson, Samuel S.	14 00
B. est.	34 00	Jackman, William	5 50
Engemann George H.	336 60	Jackson, Julia E.	4 00
Feeley, J. J.	4 00	Johnson, Charles N.	2 00
Fleming, William, est.	23 00	Johnson, John M.	2 00
Folger, Minnie I.	50 00	Johnson, Charles	80
Frizzell, Frank A.,		Keith, Ira B.	30 00
Trustee	90 00	Learned, Charles	3 00
Gallagher, Thomas,		Leavett, Harriet P.	12 00
est.	15 00	Lefavor, Isreal	40 00
Getchell, Amos E.	13 50	Littlefield, George L.	5 50
Goodwin, Sarah E.	7 00	Lowe, William W.	34 00
Gould, Margaret A.	15 00	Lynde, Alonzo V.,	
Gould, Frances E.	21 00	estate	316 00
Gould, Clarassa	2 40	Lynn, City of	4 00
Graham, Richard	30 00	Martin, Mary A.	25 00
Graves, Montie M.	45 00	Mayo, Nathaniel F.	50 00
Graves, Thomas W.	64 00	McLeod, George	5 50
Gray, Margaret	31 00	McLeod, James A.	45 00
Gray, Hollis C.	31 00	McWilliams, Cather-	
Grover, James E.	16 50	ine	12 00
Hall, Albert J.	54 00	Morrow, Henry W.	5 00
Haley, Nellie	44 00	Miller, Thos. N. &	
Hazen, Effie G.	3 00	Wm. C.	20 00
Hager, Albert C.	84 00	Nelson, Bedar C.	3 50
Hegerty, William H.	4 00	O'Brein, Alice	55 00
Hilton, George E.	1 60	Oliver, Lydia F., heirs	50 00
Hilton, George E., et		Parsons, Fred	48 00
al Trustees	118 00	Price, George M.	53 00
Hodges, Lewis W.	60 00	Pierce, James G.	34 00

Pope, Isaac D.	21 00	Stevens, Lucius P.	34 00
Prince, Charles E. A.	7 50	Stone, James E.	350 00
Randall, Henry T.	4 00	Sweetland, George H.	26 00
Randall, Lucy A.	5 50	Skelding, Alice	2 00
Ray, Milton	51 50	Taylor, Annie	40 00
Roundy, George, est.	60 00	Taft, Waterman A.	23 00
Russo, Benard	4 00	Towle, Lawrence J.	2 00
Ryan, Mary A.	23 50	Walker, Charles F.	20 00
Sias, George B.	25 00	Walker, Mary A.	10 00
Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 60	Wells, Catherine	35 00
Scribner, James G.	4 00	Whittaker, Fannie E.	29 00
Shaw, Henry J.	10 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 50
Smith, Minnie	49 00	Wormstead, Mary A.	15 00
Smith, John J.	4 00	Vinnie, Madilina	9 00
Smith, Walter B.	48 00	Young, Mary E.	3 00

## List of 1900.

Allen, Robert T.	2 00	Atherton, Fred M.	48 33
Allen, Edwin	2 00	Atkins, Horace E.	2 50
Albohn, Philip	7 25	Atkinson, George W.	2 00
Alden, Oliver N.	26 75	Atwood, Otis W.	2 00
Allen, Frank D.	2 00	Atwood, Josephine	10 89
Ames, Charles M.	81 40	Atwood, Eugene	2 00
Anderson, Eliza M.	61 38	Avery, Francis M.	126 74
Altenkirck, Herman	2 00	Avery, Irving	2 00
Amerige, Francis	37 62	Axtell, Edward	4 77
Andrews, Charles H.	2 00	Axtell, Catherine	69 30
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Bachelder, Charles H.	2 50
Anderson, Fred M.	2 00	Bailey, Joseph	7 94
Ant, Stephen	2 50	Bailey, Edward O.	9 03
Armstrong, Andrew G.	2 99	Bailey, Charles W.	107 93
Arnold, F. Otis	2 99	Ballantine, Lawrence	2 00
Arnold, Thomas J.	2 00	Bailluel, Everett	2 00
Arnold, Mary	27 72	Bannon, Daniel S.	2 99



Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Bosworth, John H.	58 25
Bannon, George	2 00	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00
Bannon, William H.	2 00	Bowie, Charles D.	2 00
Barnes, Job	2 00	Boyd, Lyman O.	2 00
Barnes, Clarence M.	2 79	Brackett, Mary A., est.	51 48
Barker, Alfred	2 00	Bradstreet, George W.	24 28
Barber, Wm. & Mary	38 14	Brady, Edward	28 04
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Brady, Bernard	8 93
Barnard, Ella M.	37 62	Bragg, Elisha	2 00
Barnard, Luman F.	2 50	Bragg, William L.	2 00
Batson, Percy C.	3 49	Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00
Batson, Olive	9 90	Brigham, Arthur	2 99
Barry, Frederick F.	2 00	Briggs, George L.	63 38
Beauregard, Clement J.	3 78	Briggs, Charles H.	4 08
Bickford, William H.	25 27	Brown, George W.	2 00
Beckett, Rebecca K.,		Brown, Herbert P.	2 00
heirs	36 63	Brown, Parmelia, est.	23 76
Berrett, Walter F.	2 00	Brown, Olin P.	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Brown, Deborah	34 65
Besséy, Arthur M.	2 50	Brown, Charles D.	2 50
Biathrow, Oscar F.	2 00	Brown, Sarah A.	22 77
Biathrow, Nancy	59 40	Bryant, Edward	155 45
Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00	Burleigh, Charles M.	2 00
Billows, James E.	2 30	Bruce, Charles A.	2 50
Bigney, Martin	2 00	Bryer, Washington L.	29 72
Bitner, George F.	2 99	Bryant & Kent	59 40
Black, James O.	51 50	Burgess, Charles H.	2 99
Black, James E.	2 00	Burkè, Arthur F.	2 00
Blair, Frank	2 00	Burke, Mary J.	27 72
Blake, Mary	9 90	Burnett, John	2 00
Blanchard, James E.	31 70	Burnham, Annie G.	71 28
Blodgett, John W.	189 11	Burns, George M.	2 00
Bonser, Thomas	51 50	Burrill, Edward H.	2 50
Borden, Charles A.	2 50	Burrill, Persis M., est.	49 50
Borden, William P.	2 00	Burrill, Charles W.	12 40

Burrill, Sarah H.	23 76	Cleary, Richard J.	2 50
Butler, George L.	2 99	Clements, Arthur F.	37 64
Butler, Edwin A.	2 50	Clements, George F.	2 00
Butler, H. Winfred	2 00	Clish, Joseph S.	25 76
Butters, Edward	4 87	Clucus, Henry	2 00
Butters, Hattie M.	14 85	Clucus, Russell	2 50
Butterfield, George		Coates, Clarence	62 39
W., est.	16 62	Cobb, George D.	3 98
Bond, Charles M., est.	27 12	Colburn, John G.	2 30
Byron, Michael	27 74	Conant, Arthur F.	8 53
Byrne, James	2 00	Cong. Society	79 20
Boulger, James	2 00	Cook, Lydia J.	33 66
Caldwell, Samuel J.	5 96	Cook, Alonzo	2 99
Calley, Mary J.	39 60	Cook, Carl F.	4 48
Campbell, Joseph H.	36 65	Cook, Oliver A.	50
Campbell, George	2 00	Cook, Edward C.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	9 92	Cook, Mary E.	18 32
Cann, Nellie M.	36 63	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Carlin, James W.	2 99	Coombs, Mary A.	33 26
Carlson, Carl A.	10 30	Coombs, Melzer W.	2 00
Carlyle, John W.	2 50	Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 99
Caswell, George W.	45 56	Coombs, Ernest R.	4 48
Caswell, Ella M.	11 88	Conley, Charles	32 20
Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00	Conley, James	2 50
Chapman, Edgar E.	38 14	Copp, Arthur E.	4 97
Cheever, James	24 00	Copp, May M.	48 51
Cheever, Orrin	13 88	Copp, Edgar C.	2 00
Cheever, George O.	2 00	Copp, Edward O.	2 00
Cheever, Oscar S.	2 00	Cox, Victor N.	71 30
Chesley, John P.	2 00	Crafts, Annie W.	26 20
Church, James E.	48 04	Cross, George H.	2 00
Church, Charles W.	2 00	Cross, Mary C.	39 60
Church, James C.	2 00	Crowell, Ernest	2 50
Clark, Charles W.	45 57	Crowell, William H. H.	2 00

Crowell, Scott, est.	15 84	Deardon, Herbert	60 41
Cunningham, Maurice		Deardon, Andrew	2 00
F.	2 00	Deardon, Otis	2 00
Cunningham, John	2 30	Deardon, Fred	2 00
Currier, Frank	2 00	Dearing, Fred A.	2 00
Currier, Charles E.	26 75	Deery, Charles	41 11
Cusolits, Joseph	3 98	Deery, James	2 00
Cutting, Charles H.	2 00	Decarean, Onesime	2 00
Daly, Daniel	2 00	Delaney, Thomas S.	2 00
Dame, William	2 00	Deshon, Frank	2 00
Davenport, Hannah H.	28 71	Deshon, Harry F.	2 50
Davis, Annie	276 21	Deshon, Charles H.	2 00
Davis, Charles W.	99	Derocher, Ellen J.	27 72
Davis, Charles L.	11 78	Devine, John W.	2 00
Davis, George H.	21 81	Devine, Charles M.	2 00
Davis, Cleon	2 00	Devine, George B.	2 00
Davis, Harriet A.	151 47	Devine, Ellen M.	45 54
Davis, Winwood	2 00	Devean, Thomas	2 00
Davis, Frederick P.	2 00	Dike, Thomas W.	2 00
Davis, Harry C.	7 94	Dikeman, Albert F.	2 00
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Dodge, Martha A., est.	24 75
Davis, Linnie E.	69 34	Dooley, Patrick	2 00
Davies, John H.	2 79	Dooley, Martin J.	2 00
Dawson, Allen	2 00	Doriot, Louis	2 00
Day, Albert C.	2 00	Downing, Frank O.	4 48
Day, Charles W.	2 00	Doyle, Charles E.	2 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	153 47	Doyle, William E.	2 00
Dearborn Brothers &		Drinkwater, Charles	
Co.	273 24	F.	28 26
Dearborn, Nathaniel		Driscoll, Charles A.	2 00
D.	63 70	Driscoll, Daniel L.	2 00
Dearborn, Jessie P.	61 38	Dudley, Edward F.	54 47
Dearborn, Henry N.	2 00	Duckworth, John W.	2 50
Dean, Owen	2 00	Dulea, John	2 00
Deardon, John	130 10	Dulea, Annie M.	15 84

Dunning, Samuel B.	2 00	Fielding, Clarence	27 74
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	68 33
Dwinell, Margaret T.	20 79	Fiske, Frances G.	82 17
Eaton, George E.	2 00	Fiske, E. Wilbur	7 05
Eaton, Leonard	2 00	Fiske, Sarah E.	11 88
Edgecomb, Harry P.	2 00	Fiske, Willard L.	2 00
Edgecomb, Louisa C.	33 66	Fiske, Jennie E.	29 70
Edmands, A. Seymore	58 43	Fiske, Dudley B.	50 51
Edmands, Arthur S.	65 68	Fiske, Alban W.	2 00
Edmands, Solon V.	41 60	Fisher, Charles E.	2 00
Edmands, Cora F.	17 82	Fisher, Ida F.	53 46
Elliott, Edson S.	2 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Ells, Ernest	2 00	Flanery, John	2 00
Emmons, Benj. C.	2 99	Fleming, David, est.	104 94
Erskine, Nathan C.	34 67	Fleming, Patrick	2 00
Evans, Charles F.	41 60	Florence, Thomas	2 00
Evans, George W.	3 49	Florence, Charles	20 81
Evans, Lizzie	24 74	Flynn, Daniel	35 66
Evans, Evan	48 51	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Evans, Evan, Jr.	14 87	Foley, Thomas H., 2d	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	2 50	Fogland, Elizabeth	31 68
Fairchild, William	70 90	Fogland, Thomas O.	2 00
Fairchild, William H.	35 07	Fordham, Carlos A.	2 99
Fairchild, Fred A.	3 29	Forristall, Alpheus M.	2 00
Fairbanks, Irving H.	2 00	Forristall, S. A.	
Farnham, I. Albert	31 98	Douglass	2 99
Farquher, Andrew D.	18 83	Foss, William H.	2 00
Farnun, Frank W.	54 47	Foss, James & Wm.	
Farnun, Cora E.	49 50	H.	30 69
Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00	Foss, Fred R.	2 79
Feakin, Fred W.	2 00	Foss, Frank W.	2 50
Feeney, George W.	25 76	Foss, Amelia A.	248 50
Fessenden, Stephen W.	3 03	Foster, Albert A.	52 49
Field, James	2 00	Fox, Patrick	36 65
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Foye, John E.	2 00

Foye, Rebecca A.	43 56	Grover, Hiram S.	9 92
Freeman, William F.	2 30	Green, James	2 00
Freeman, Otis J.	2 50	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 50
Fraizier, Vincent H.	19 13	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00
Fritz, Mary W.	14 85	Gunnerson, Charles E.	2 00
Furber, Edward L.	2 50	Haigh, James, est.	33 66
Furber, Jane, est.	35 64	Hall, Adrain D.	4 48
Gallup, Osborne	7 94	Hall, Martha J.	31 68
Gamage, Joseph I.	2 00	Hall, Hezekaih	2 00
Gainer, Joseph	2 00	Hall, Annie	54 45
Garra, Michael F.	2 00	Hall, Lucinda N.	592 51
Garra, Gertrude	44 55	Hall, Susie M.	25 74
Gerry, James C.	42 10	Hall, Stephen, heirs	250 47
Getchell, Oliver A.	8 93	Halliday, James A.	11 90
Getchell, Sarah L.	3 96	Halliday, Mary A.	41 58
Getchell, Elizabeth	1 98	Hallowell, William R.	2 00
Gibbon, Thomas	2 00	Hamilton, George S.	2 00
Gibbon, Thomas	2 50	Ham, Jesse	52 00
Gibson, Wilfred	24 13	Ham, James M.	2 00
Gilgun, Thomas	28 73	Hancox, Frances I.	39 90
Gilgun, Philip	2 00	Hanson, Eliza A.	17 82
Gill, Aaron	2 00	Hanson, Charles F.	2 00
Gillis, Daniel	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Glennon, Michael E.	2 00	Hanson, Fred	2 00
Glover, Samuel W.	15 37	Hanson, Edward A.	2 59
Goldie, George	33 36	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Goldsmith, Charles E.	42 93	Hanson, Herbert F.	2 50
Goodwin, Fred F.	35 66	Hanson, Philip A.	2 50
Graham, Dwight	2 00	Harding, Effie E.	42 87
Graves, Frank W.	8 74	Harding, Leander	40 12
Graves, William B.	2 00	Harding, Walter A.	2 00
Graves, James G.	2 30	Harney, John J.	26 26
Greeley, Wilbur G.	2 00	Harriman, H. Drum-	
Gribbin, Cornelius	28 73	mond	78 82
Grover, Charles M.	2 99	Hart, Kate A.	35 64

Hart, Thomas F.	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 99
Hartich, Harry	2 00	Hill, Fred W.	2 50
Harwood, Edward T.	2 99	Hill, Alfred C.	64 37
Harwood, Mary H. P.	84 65	Hill, James W. H.	2 00
Hallett, Mary E.	99	Hill, Julia E.	147 51
Haskell, Henry S.	2 99	Hill, John W.	52 79
Haskell, George E.	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Hathaway, Benj. F.	2 00	Hitchcock	2 00
Hathaway, Flora E.	39 60	Hitchings, Charles I.	89 12
Hatch, James R.	2 00	Hitchings, B. Carlton	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	263 34	Hitchings, Benjamin,	
Hatch, J. Edward	2 50	heirs	24 75
Haven, Charles	2 00	Hobson, Charles E.	43 58
Haven, Mary E.	53 46	Hobbs, George F.	2 00
Hawkes, Levi G.	75 76	Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 25
Hawkes, Louis W.	167 93	Holbrook, Charles H.	2 40
Hawkes, Richard	208 26	Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 50
Hawkes, Annie	7 92	Holbrook, Walter E.	2 00
Hawkes, Mary, heirs	13 86	Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00
Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	61 38	Hosley, Henry B.	2 99
Hawkes, Albert A.	67 34	Houghton, Frank W.	2 50
Hawkes, Milton A.	2 00	Houghton, William E.	15 47
Hawkes, Levi L.	2 79	Howard, J. Henry	156 58
Hayden, Albert H.	53 98	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Hayden, Edwin K.	2 99	Hoyt, Hannah	33 66
Hayden, Angella S.	50 49	Hughes, John F.	2 40
Hazel, Morin A.	20 81	Hughes, George R.	2 00
Heelin, Thomas	2 00	Huggins, Albert J.	2 00
Heath, Charles A.	2 50	Huggins, Arthur	13 88
Hendricks, Lloyd M.	51 50	Huntoon, Charles E.	4 97
Henry, James	2 79	Huntoon, Nellie P.	30 20
Hermon, Aaron	3 98	Hurd, James H.	2 50
Hickey, Michael, est.	13 86	Hurd, Elizabeth O.	11 88
Hickey, Michael	2 00	Hurd, Rundias	2 00
Hight, Charles B.	2 00	Hyams, Philip	2 99



Ireland, John	2 00	Kohlrausch, John	30 72
Jeffers, Edwin, est.	15 84	Kospi, Jacob	19 82
Jeffers, Edwin A.	2 00	La Fleur, Arthur	31 70
Jellison, Ellis	2 48	Lake, George E.	2 00
Jellison, Emma L.	13 37	Landerkin, Belle	44 55
Jennings, Edward F.	2 00	Latham, William D.	2 00
Jewett, Mattie	30 69	Learning Samuel	2 00
Johnson, Ellen M.	337 59	Le Baron, John S.	18 83
Johnston, Richard	46 55	Le Baron, Albion D.	7 94
Johnston, William B.	2 00	Lees, William	2 00
Jones, Simon	2 00	Libbey, Joseph J.	106 94
Jones, Granville	2 00	Libbey, Benj. F.	2 99
Jones, William	2 00	Linghan, Alfred, Jr.	2 00
Jones, Chester C.	2 00	Lindham, Fred J.	2 00
Jordan, Robert V.	2 00	Livingston, Angus	49 52
Jordan, Herbert L.	2 00	Lord, Charles A.	2 00
Junkins, Frank	29 61	Lowe, Lewis N.	36 63
Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00	Lyons, Albert J.	43 09
Kaharl, Alice D.	57 42	Lyons, Charles W. G.	2 00
Keene, George A.	2 00	Lynch, John F.	2 50
Kennedy, John H.	2 65	Mackenzie Herbert R.	2 00
Kennedy, David E.	2 00	Mackenzie, Sarah E.	43 07
Kennedy, Stephen F.	2 00	Maddox, John C.	2 00
Kent, Edward B.	178 71	Maher, Patrick	2 00
Kent, Enoch T., est.	343 50	Maker, Allen J.	2 79
Kilgore, Fred J.	5 96	Mansfied, Daniel	2 00
Killain, William J.	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen	2 00
King, Thomas E.	31 70	Mansfield, Edwin	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 63	Mansfield, Henry W.	250 99
King, Edward L.	6 46	Mansfield, Pearson	29 70
Knight, Joseph N.	11 90	Marr, Robert D.	2 00
Knowlton, Albert W.		Marr, Gordon C.	2 00
& Helen L.	29 72	Marr, Isabella C.	159 39
Knox, David	2 00	Marlborough, Maitin	2 00
Knox, Emma L.	30 69	Marshall, Herbert	2 50

Marshall, Clarence O.	125 75	Merrithew, Christo-	
Marston, Frederick W.	2 00	pher C.	4 48
Marston, Annie D.	49 50	Merrithew, Thomas R.	2 99
Matthewson, Daniel J.	2 25	Merrithew, Frank A.	4 97
McCall, John J.	2 00	Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 86
McCauley, William L.	2 00	Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Messenger, Ezekiel.	2 50
McCullough, John	24 77	Messenger, James F.	2 00
McCullough, George	2 00	Milligan, Thomas	124 50
McDonald, Roland	2 00	Miller, George N.	365 31
McGibbon, Edward T.	2 50	Miller, William A.	2 99
McGilvray, John G.	22 27	Miller, Alger D.	2 50
McGilvray, Vincent	2 00	Milliner, James	2 00
McGilvray, Joseph S.	2 00	Milliken, Ellen M.	61 38
McGilvray, Mary A.	67 32	Mills, James	2 00
McIvers, Clarence L.	2 00	Mills, Annie J.	25 74
McCormack, Olsen	2 00	Mills, Charlotte	35 64
McKay, Michael	38 63	Mitchell, Fred S.	38 63
McKee, George	2 00	Monaghan, James, est.	2 97
McKeen, Kenneth	3 58	Monteague, Vernon A.	42 10
McKenna, Simon J.	2 99	Monteith, Matthew	2 99
McKenney, E. Curtis	42 10	Moody, William H.	8 93
McLeod, George E.	23 78	Montgomery, Hugh	4 97
McLeod, John A.	2 50	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
McLeod, Neil	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
McRae, Grace	40 89	Morris, Robert E.	2 00
McSwain, William A.	2 00	Morse, Edward R.	2 50
McTague, Charles	2 00	Morse, Charles W.	2 00
McTague, William	2 00	Mostron, Oliver E.	2 00
McVicker, John	2 00	Musick, Alice M.	28 71
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 50	Mugridge, Albert W.	2 00
McWilliams, Lydia J.	55 44	Munroe, Alexander	42 10
McWilliams, Albert	2 00	Mungun, John	2 00
Mecameau, Edward D.	33 66	Murphy, James	2 00



## LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

219

Murphy, Dennis J.	2 00	Olwer, Alden F.	2 00
Neal, Fred W.	3 49	Olwer, Darius M.	2 00
Neal, Mary E.	31 68	Olwer, Mary E.	47 52
Neal, Walter B.	2 00	Olwer, Benj. F.	2 00
Neal, Archie H.	2 00	O'Donnell, John	2 00
Neal, George P.	2 00	O'Donnell, Michael	2 00
Newhall, Elmer B.	233 67	O'Keefe, David, est.	9 90
Newhall, Lucinda H.	85 14	Orne, Frank E.	2 50
Newhall, Frank B.	2 50	Orne, Emma E.	17 82
Newhall, Thomas	31 70	Osborne Edward E.	39 62
Newhall, John E.	57 74	Over, Public	2 00
Newhall, Gardner G.	2 50	Page, Hiram	48 53
Newhall, Europe R.	4 97	Palmer, John E.	2 00
Newhall, Warren A.	2 59	Palmer, L. Etta	96 89
Newhall, John O.	2 50	Palmer, Lorenzo	5 96
Newhall, Fred E.	2 00	Parker, George W.	2 00
Newhall, Walter L.	64 87	Parker, Lucinda B.	24 75
Newhall, William H.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	5 47
Newhall, Everett	2 00	Parker, Mary W.	99 00
Newhall, Benj. F.	2 50	Parker, Samul A.	2 00
Newhall, Herbert B.	997 94	Parker, Fred'k C.	2 00
Newhall, J. Alston	2 50	Parker, John H. (Cen-	
Newhall, Amelia W.	92 07	tral St.)	2 00
Newhall, F. Clinton	2 50	Parker, Frank L.	2 00
Nichols, Albert G.	2 00	Parker, Henry A.	76 75
Nickerson, Melvile P.	2 00	Parker, John R.	2 00
Noble, Joseph W.	22 79	Parker, J. Manning	2 00
Noble, Weman	2 00	Parker, William J.	39 62
Norris, Alvah	2 99	Parrott, Mary E.	19 80
Norris, Lillian M.	33 66	Parrott, Edward E.	2 00
Norris, Carl L.	2 00	Parrott, Charles E.	2 99
Nourse, George L.	2 99	Parrott, Mary A.	23 79
Nyberg, Charles P.	2 00	Parrott, John W.	2 00
Newton, John F.	41 60	Paul, William F.	2 00
Olwer, Henry N.	2 00	Pass, Hugh	13 88

Payton, Joseph L.	2 99	Pratt, Elizabeth	1 49
Pearce, Henry	2 00	Pratt, William A.	1 49
Pearce, William	2 50	Preston, Warren W.	2 00
Pearce, Agnes A.	38 61	Price, Benjamin	33 19
Pearson, George H.	26 94	Price, Frank W.	2 50
Pearre, Timothy	3 49	Priest, George L.	46 55
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Pulsifer, George M.	34 67
Peckham, Henry A. B.	66 85	Putney, Samuel	1 49
Peckham, William H.	5 96	Putney, Martha B.	35 65
Penney, Albert L.	2 50	Quarmby, James I.	2 50
Penney, William M.	2 00	Quint, George W.	3 29
Penney, William H.	35 20	Raddin, Charlotte, heirs	
Penney, Walter H.	45 56		108 90
Penney, George H.	39 17	Raddin, J. Arthur	25 27
Penney, Alonzo	29 72	Raddin, Charles E.	2 00
Perkins, William H.	10 28	Raddin, Walter H.	1 98
Perkins, Branard	34 67	Raddin, George M.	42 10
Perkins, Charles C.	2 00	Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 50
Perssons, Otto F.	47 54	Ramsdell, Benj. A.	2 50
Peterson, John	2 00	Ramsey, William L.	2 00
Philmore, Charles	12 40	Ramsey, Harriet	34 65
Philips, Solomon	2 00	Rand, William L.	2 00
Philips, Mary J.	54 45	Randall, Thomas E.	2 00
Pierce, Walter	2 00	Rankin, Ernest T.	29 25
Pilling, John	13 86	Rea, Carrie	53 46
Pilling, Charles L.	2 00	Rea, Sidney F.	2 00
Pinkham, Charles D.	2 00	Rea, George E.	2 00
Platt, Louisa D.	38 61	Reardon, Thomas H.	2 00
Polchewsky, Frank	2 00	Reed, Edward E.	2 00
Powell, David	11 90	Reiley, Thomas W.	3 49
Powell, Guy D.	2 25	Reiley, Maria A.	10 89
Pranker, George E.	2 50	Remick, Burnham M.	2 00
Pranker, Julia E.	55 44	Remick, Robert E.	37 64
Pranker & Parsons, heirs		Renew, Charles A.	35 96
	1,546 38	Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 99

Rhodes, A. Augustus,		Robinson, George A.	14 68
Guardian	17 82	Robinson, Albert A.	91 60
Rhodes & Williams	4 95	Robson, James	4 97
Rhodes, Margaret A.	39 60	Rogers, William P.	3 98
Rhodes, Warren P.	2 00	Rogers, Thomas S.	2 50
Rhodes, Walter E.	4 97	Rogers, James	2 00
Rhodes, Sarah E.	59 40	Ross, John S.	29 72
Rhodes, Charles B.	33 68	Roots, Charles	2 00
Rhodes, Benj., est.	32 94	Roots, Alfred B.	2 00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	58 93	Rowe, Leonard B.	3 98
Rhodes, Henrietta	42 57	Rowe, Sarah E.	20 79
Rhodes, Haysetta	5 94	Rowell, John L.	2 99
Rice, Frederick H.	2 00	Rowell, Mattie	31 68
Rice, Charles W.	2 00	Russell, Robinson Y.	2 00
Rich, Royal F.	2 50	Russell, Herman P.	24 14
Rich, Walter F.	2 50	Russell, James	25 76
Rich, Charles	2 00	Ryder, Ernest E.	2 00
Richards, George W.	2 59	Sachsse, Kate	42 57
Richardson, Charles E.	2 00	Sabeau, George H.	2 00
Richardson, Orrin A.	2 50	Sallalamachia, Thommy	2 00
Richardson, Nellie M.	48 51	Sanders, Olive M.	72 27
Richard, Andrew J.	2 00	Sanderson, Francis W.	2 00
Ricker, Moses	22 77	Sands, George H.	3 39
Ricker, John S.	2 00	Sargent, James F.	2 00
Riley, James O.	2 00	Sargent, Mary J.	31 68
Riley, Annie B.	29 70	Sawyer, Albert	2 00
Risteen, Harvey J.	2 99	Sawyer, Charles H.	3 98
Roberts, James R.	32 20	Scanlan, Thomas M.	3 98
Roberts, Charles	2 00	Scott, John R.	12 89
Robbins, Eben R.	2 00	Scott, Ulvilda	91 08
Robbins, Charles	2 00	Scott, Herman W.	2 50
Robinson, Benj. F.	89 12	Scott, Lavinia B.	27 72
Robinson, Leonor A.	144 54	Seeley, Honora	43 56
Robinson, Charles E.	21 80	Sewell, George	2 00
Robinson, George E.	2 00	Shaw, Anley	12 85

Shaw, Elnathan	2 00	Snow, Edgar	19 82
Shaw, Abra	25 44	Spear, John H.	2 00
Shannahan, Jeremiah	2 00	Sperbeck, David J.	2 00
Shield, Patrick H.	2 00	Sperling, Nettie B.	23 76
Sherburne, Frank M.	3 49	Spinney, Ernest E.	2 00
Shirley, Phares	33 68	Spinney, Henry H.	2 79
Silver, Joseph	2 50	Spinney, Lillian I.	47 52
Sim, Allen	2 00	Stackpole, George K.	2 00
Simpson, William H.	3 54	Stackpole, Stephen	73 28
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Stackpole, Eliza	153 45
Skean, Patrick	98 78	Stackhouse, George A.	2 00
Skelly, Patrick	2 00	Starr, Josiah	46 55
Skelly, Henry	2 00	Stetson, George A.	2 50
Skinner, Melborne D.	2 30	Stevens, Joseph B.	2 00
Skinner, Miner	2 00	Stevens, Eugene	15 84
Skinner, Frank S.	38 63	Stevens, Annie M.	19 80
Slattery, Joseph	582 14	Stevens, Charles E.	2 99
Slattery, Mary E.	97 02	Stevens, Lucius P.	37 64
Small, Leonard M.	2 50	Stevens, Alvin J.	2 50
Smith, George A. (Vine St.)	71 50	Stevens, Sylvanus B.	34 67
Smith, John S.	2 00	Stocker, Willard H.	11 90
Smith, Elizabeth V.	36 63	Stocker, William M.	117 93
Smith, J. George	2 00	Stocker, Allen M.	15 86
Smith, Frank M.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	685 82
Smith, Victor N.	2 00	Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00
Smith, Arthur B.	22 79	Stedstone, Thomas H.	2 00
Smith, S. Otis	2 50	Stiles, Nelson R.	49 03
Smith, Francis J.	2 50	Stokes, James M.	4 97
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Stone, Frank W.	2 99
Smith, Henry	3 98	Streets, George W.	2 00
Smith, Thomas	2 00	Strout, Fred A.	2 00
Smith, Harry	2 00	Sullivan, Owin, est.	15 84
Smith, Robert R.	3 29	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Smith, Julia	35 64	Sweetser, Fannie K.	326 70
		Sweetser, Charles A.	152 46

Sylvester, Henry G.	2 00	Twiss, Serepta	49 50
Symonds, Harry F.	2 50	Upham, Hannah	38 12
Tanner, James A.	43 58	Upham, Hervey S.	2 79
Taylor, Peter	2 00	Valpey, George A.	85 56
Taylor, John	2 97	Van Brunt, Joseph	2 50
Taylor, Silenor	55 44	Van Wagner, Cornelius	2 00
Taylor, Thomas	2 00	Veizie, Daniel L.	3 39
Thacker, John	2 00	Veizie, Nellie V.	30 69
Thacker, William	2 00	Varney, Penn	2 00
Thomas, James W.	103 55	Varney, Emma L.	158 40
Thomas, David	2 50	Waiss, William	2 50
Thomas, Fred M.	2 00	Waitt, Lewis	2 00
Thomas, Nellie R.	34 65	Waitt, Albert E.	2 50
Thomas, George W.	2 99	Waitt, H. Augustine	2 99
Thomas, George A.	2 00	Waldron, Abram G.	3 49
Thomas, George F.	2 00	Walsh, James P.	2 00
Thomas, Evelyn J.	29 70	Walker, Dana B.	116 38
Teirnan, Arthur	2 00	Wales, Nelson J.	61 40
Titcomb, Robert D.	27 74	Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00
Timony, Mary, heirs	1 98	Walsh, Matthew F.	37 64
Tool, William	2 00	Walter, Nelson A.	2 00
Torrey, Charles E.	2 00	Walton, George	2 00
Town, Rollin	2 00	Ward, Henry	76 25
Townsend, J. Henry	2 00	Ward, Louisa, heirs	7 20
Townsend, George F.	2 00	Ward, John B.	1 00
Townsend, John	39 42	Wardell, Frank	2 00
Townsend, James	2 00	Warren, Abram G.	16 36
Townsend, William A.	2 00	Warren, Stephen	2 00
Trainer, John	2 00	Watson, Samuel D.	98 03
Trainer, Emma, heirs	7 92	Weatheredd, Isaac P.	2 00
Trefethen, William A.	130 01	Webber, Whitman J.	2 50
True, James B.	63 38	Webber, Mary L.	30 69
Turner, James L.	2 00	Weed, Edward E.	2 00
Turner, Frank W.	2 00	Weeks, Edwin C.	2 50
Turner, Harry A.	12 87	Welt, Charles E.	2 00



Westwood, David	15	86	Wormstead, Mary E.	19	80
Westwood, Lydia	64	35	Wormstead, Wm. E.	2	00
Wetmore, John C.	2	00	Wormstead, Sam'l. A.	2	00
Wetmore & Newhall	13	66	Worth, Charlotte	33	66
Wetherell, William C.	2	00	Woods, Peter E.	2	00
Weddleton, William W.	2	00	Woods, Patrick	13	86
Whittaker, Clarence E.	2	99	Woods, John J.	2	00
Whittaker, William H.	2	50	Wright, Barzelia E. Jr.	43	56
Whitehead, Joseph	271	66	Wright, Thomas W.	3	98
Whitford, Frank L.	25	76	Wright, Lewis B.	2	00
Whittridge, Charles D.	2	50	Woodbridge, Chas G.	33	65
Whittridge, Ida L.	36	63	Young, James E.	2	00
Whitney, Henry W.	2	00	<i>Non-Residents.</i>		
Wiley, Baxter I.	11	41	Abington Fire In. Co.	52	97
Wiley, Benj. F.	2	00	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	51	48
Williams, John	2	00	Amerige, Charles W.	222	75
Williams, Nellie P.	37	13	Atkins, Frank W.	87	12
Williams, Edward B.	2	00	Blisch, Amelia	1	98
Willis, Annie	55	44	Bachelor, Louisa E.	9	90
Williscroft, Thomas	2	00	Bailey, Joseph B.	244	03
Williscroft, John	2	00	Bailey, Elizabeth S.	66	33
Williscroft, George	2	00	Babb, Charles W.	3	96
Wilson, Percy M.	34	18	Baird, Wallace H.	7	92
Wilson, Harry O.	2	00	Ballantine, Martha H.	28	71
Wilson, John M.	2	83	Bates, Joseph M.	6	93
Wilson, John H. H.	2	00	Beede, Marcus & Sons	3	96
Wilson, Mary H.	41	58	Beal, Ernest C.	53	46
Wilson, Herbert S.	2	00	Bennett, William	17	82
Winchester, Wm. W.	2	00	Bergeron, Charles	3	96
Winchester, Mary I.	29	70	Berrett, William M.	15	84
Winslow, George W.	8	83	Bishop, Jane	594	40
Withey, James W.	2	00	Boles, Darius	22	77
Wormstead, Chas. N.	84	76	Boynton, S. A.	39	60
Wormstead, Harr't N.	46	53	Brackett, Addison	3	96
Wormstead, Wm. H.	2	99	Breed, Nathan, heirs	1	98

Breed, Samuel, heirs	2 97	Davis, Rodney	9 90
Breed, Allen & Asa, heirs		Davis, Ellen	99
	2 38	Derning, Eliza A.	34 65
Breed, James F.	12 87	DeMassi, Demetrio	2 97
Breed, Stephen F.	55 44	DeMassi, Emilia Rei	2 97
Brown, Frank P.	118 80	Door, Henry F.	182 16
Buffum, Althea	21 78	Drake, Jane	7 92
Buffum, George S.	19 80	Duncan, Margaret	14 85
Butman, William W.	44 55	Disbrow, Margaret E.	26 73
Carlson, Emile	3 47	Eaton, Harriet	5 94
Cassas, Wm. B. Delas	3 96	Elwell, A. Hudson	4 95
Caverly, Edward J.	107 91	Elwell, Vincent	3 96
Chadwick, Charles E.	31 68	Emmons, Howard P.	28 71
Chard, Amanda C.	39 60	Ellis, Josephine	62 37
Citero, Nicolatta	50	Ellis, Fred E.	49 50
Citero, Antoin	2 97	Engemann, Geo. H.	772 89
Claff, William W.	35 64	English, Arthur W. G.	99
Cleary, Michael P.	21 78	English, Julia	99
Clifford, Benj. M.	4 95	English, Almira	99
Coates, Virginia R.	32 67	Erickson, Frank W.	7 92
Collins, Alfred A.	64 35	Esterbrook, Mary S.	67 32
Collins, Cornelius M.	10 40	Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1 19
Connolly, Michael R.	221 76	Evans, Angellica	5 45
Conway, Margaret	25 74	Farnsworth, Wm. L.	29 70
Costello, John F.	24 75	Feeley, J. J.	3 96
Coughlin, William J.	35 65	Floyd, B. Tappan	1 98
Craig, Charles	3 96	Folger, Minnie I.	49 50
Crosby, Samuel S.	6 93	Frizell, F. A. trustee	89 10
Cushing, Sarah J.	47 52	Furrier, Mesheck	5 45
Cusick, John	50	Gallagher, Thomas,	
Cunare, Mary	2 48	est.	14 85
Cyr, Amy L.	1 98	Getchell, Amos E.	12 87
Cyr, Pierre	1 98	Gillis, Peter	1 49
Clarke, Charles A.	5 94	Gladwin, Jennie	24 75
Dame, Sarah E.	4 46	Gould, Frances E.	21 78

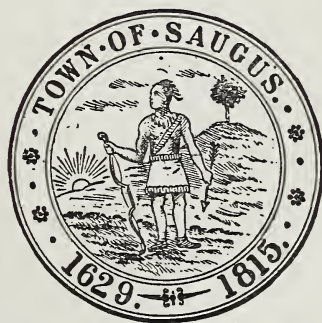


Gould, Clarissa	2 38	Jackson, Julia E. Est.	3 96
Gourley, William P.	1 98	Jannino, Antonio	2 48
Goodwin, Sarah E.	6 93	Johnson, Ben. N. et	
Graffam, Edward M.	152 46	al	120 78
Graham, Elsie	29 70	Johnson, Benj. N.	106 92
Graves, Thomas W.	79 30	Johnson, Henry W.	499 95
Graves, Montie M.	44 55	Johnson, John M.	1 98
Gray, Hollis C.	30 69	Johnson, Joshua R.	79
Gray, Margaret A.	30 69	Johnson, Thomas H.	4 46
Grover, James E.	16 34	Johnson, John M.	1 98
Gunning, John	5 94	Jones, Cyrus	3 96
Hager, Albert C.	83 16	Jones, John F.	31 68
Hall, Morris B.	12 87	Kelley, Thomas	79
Hall, Albert J.	98 01	Keith, Ira B.	29 70
Harris, Morris F.	4 95	Kennard, Charles W.	24 75
Harney, Martin, heirs	23 73	Kimball, Elenor	119 79
Hart, Albert A.	29 70	King, W. W., trustee	28 71
Hartman, Charles, heirs	4 95	Kingman, Zelia	34 65
Hawkes, Victora A &		Kingsbury, Reub. W.	28 71
Tacie P.	7 92	Killorin, George W.	2 97
Hazen, Effie D.	2 97	Langille, Dan	25 74
Hilton, George E.	1 58	Learned, Charles	2 97
Hilton, George E. et		Leavett, Harriet P.	7 92
al trustees	108 90	Lewis, Isaac N.	26 73
Hillis, Annie J.	7 92	Linehan, Edward (tax	
Higgins, Michael F.	1 49	title by town)	2 97
Hodge, Louis W.	59 40	Littlefield, George	5 45
Hobbs, George M.	19 80	Lowe, William W.	22 77
Holbrook, R. H.	1 98	Lynn, City of	3 96
Hood, Robert P.	39 60	Lynde, A. Wilbur	8 91
Hurd, Joseph A.	126 72	Lynde, A. V. est.	102 76
Ingalls, Chas. S., heirs	19 80	Mahar, Dennis	3 96
Ingalls, Nathan, heirs	1 98	Mahoney, Wm. F.	3 96
Ireson, Samuel S.	9 90	Marshall, Matilda	3 96
Jackman, Wm. J.	5 45	Martin, Mary A.	24 75

Mayberry, Frank P.	39 60	Philbrick, Esther S.	35 64
McCotter, Mary A.	57 42	Pierce, James G.	34 65
McNeil, Angus	99	Pishon, Harriet S.	5 94
McDavitt, George B.	6 93	Pond, Ella S.	55 44
McElman, Sarah E.	53 46	Pope, Isaac D.	32 67
McKenney, Chas. R.	11 88	Price, George M.	52 47
McLeod, James A.	44 55	Prince, Charles E. A.	7 92
McLeod, George	5 45	Randall, Henry T.	7 92
McManus, John L.	13 86	Randall, Lucy A.	5 45
Melrose, Savings	30 69	Ray, Milton	50 49
Morrow, Henry W.	5 94	Raynes, Benj. B.	7 92
Metcalf, George A.	5 94	Richardson, Joseph H.	4 46
Miller, T. N. & W. C.	21 78	Richardson, Huldah	4 95
Morrison, Hebron L.	3 96	Rogers, Harlow H.	41 58
Murray, John J.	4 95	Roundy, George, Est.	59 40
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	3 96	Russell, Angella	24 75
Newhall, Hiram L.	11 09	Sanborn, Elizabeth H.	5 94
Newhall, William M.	15 84	Sanborn, Wm. B.	1 98
Nelson, Victor	3 47	Sargeant, G. D., Est.	154 44
Nourse, Sarah M. heirs	99	Shaw, Henry J.	9 90
Noyse, George W.	5 45	Shaw, Johnson L.	29 70
Oakes, Charlotte & Es- ther	2 38	Schrimph, Lina C.	23 76
Oliver, Henry N.	5 94	Scribner, James G.	5 94
Oliver, Lydia F., heirs	49 50	Sias, George B.	24 75
Oliver, George H.	33 66	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 58
Osgood, Martha	15 84	Silvander, Carl G.	5 94
O'Brein, Alice	54 45	Skinner, Benj. S.	27 72
Parker, Nathan D.	3 96	Smith, Michael	35 64
Parker, Wm. T., heirs	62 87	Smith, Minnie	46 53
Parker, S. I., heirs	1 98	Smith, George	3 17
Parkes, Vester F.	3 96	Smith, Walter B.	47 52
Parsons, Fred	47 52	Smith, John J.	3 96
		Skinner, Hattie B.	6 93
		Snowdrift Shoe Co.	316 80

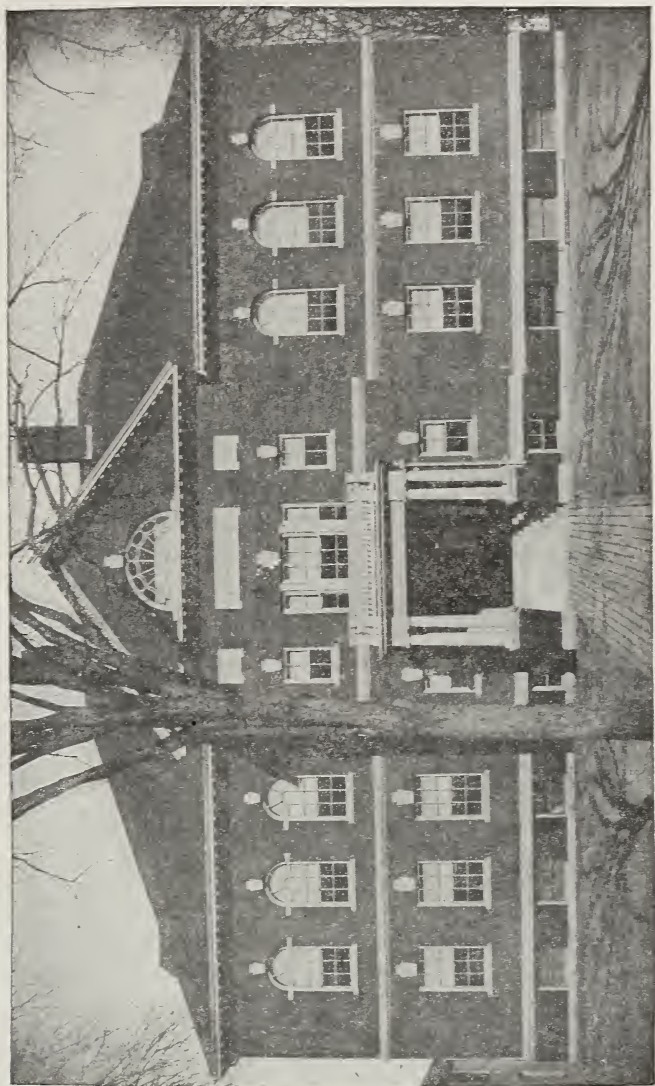
Starkey, John C.	1	98	Walcott, Julia R.	29	70
So. Scituate Savings			Walton, Roger	14	36
Bank	166	32	Ward, Annie D.	4	95
So. Weymouth Savings			Watson, Mary	43	56
Bank	63	36	Warren, William	10	89
Spillane, Patrick	1	58	Welsh, Charles L.	6	93
Spindler, U.	25	74	Welsh, Willard	9	90
Stickney, Frank F.	39	60	Wells, Charles W.	24	75
Stocker, Edwin P.	7	20	Wells, Catherine	19	80
Stone, James E.	362	34	Westwood, Isabella	27	72
Sullivan, J. Langdon	11	88	Whipple, Alice A.	51	48
Sweetland, George H.	26	73	Wheeler, Fred E.	28	71
Symonds, Hannah D.	50	49	Whittaker, Fannie E.	28	71
Smiledge, George W.	99		Whitcomb, Abbie D.	114	84
Silver, Rosco C.	39		White, Thomas L.	5	94
Slaine, William J.	1	98	Whitmore,	59	40
Taber, Charles A.	36	63	Whorf, Lucy W.	3	96
Taft, Waterman A.	22	77	Wilson, George F.	193	05
Thomas, William, Est.	31	68	Worcester, Edgar L.	1	49
Thompson, Ruel W.	4	95	Wood, Charles A.	39	60
Thompson, George	99		Woodbury, John P.	416	79
Tigh, Henry	1	98	Wright, S. T.	32	67
Towle, Lawrence	1	98	Young, Mary E., Est.	2	97
Towner, Jennie	22	77	Youvey, Leslie B.	3	96
Tucker, Rollin D.	99		Ziegler, Jacob	132	66
Upham, Mrs. George	6	34	I have collected and paid Treasurer \$6,328.52 since Jan. 1, 1901.		
Vinini, Madalina	8	91			
Waitt, Charles H.	6	93			
Walker, Charles F.	19	80	S. J. AUSTIN, Col.		
Walker, Mary A.	9	90			

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
School Committee  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SAUGUS  
For the Year Ending December 31, 1900



BOSTON, MASS.  
FARRINGTON PRINTING CO., PRINTERS, 61 ESSEX ST.  
1901.





ROBY SCHOOL.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

### Receipts.

Town appropriation, March, 1900 . . .	\$19,750 00	
From State, tuition State children . . .	181 50	
From Boston, tuition children . . . . .	36 00	
From Books sold and sundries . . . . .	6 80	
		<hr/> \$19,974 30

### Expenditures.

Teachers . . . . .	\$14,248 50	
Janitors . . . . .	1,766 87	
Supplies . . . . .	1,531 23	
Fuel . . . . .	1,820 88	
Incidentals . . . . .	455 39	
Rent . . . . .	150 00	
Balance unexpended . . . . .	1 43	
		<hr/> \$19,974 30



# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

To the Citizens of the Town:

The School Committee respectfully make the following report for the year 1900.

The Public School is one of the bulwarks of our national life and prosperity, and it should be our aim to make it the best possible.

As the attainment of this object depends largely on the efficiency of the teacher great care should be exercised in the selection of those to whom is entrusted the instruction of our youth.

Although the best of text books and appliances may be furnished, and the Superintendent gives his advice and oversight, yet it is the teacher's individuality, and her ability to enthuse and control the pupils, which makes the school.

The moral training, development of character and formation of habits of industry, rest with the teacher alone. No better proof of this is needed than to see an unruly and difficult school transformed in a short time into a polite, amiable and enthusiastic one.

We do not wish or desire to enter a schoolroom where a deathly silence prevails and the natural spirits of the children are subdued. We would much prefer to hear the buzz and hum of industry which is always noticeable where there is enthusiastic work. Disorder will not be likely to be found in a schoolroom where the enthusiasm of the pupils has been sufficiently aroused to awaken in them a love for their work and a desire to do their best. In such a school listlessness, indifference or dullness will not be found, but life, zeal and energy will prevail.

Advance is being made in our schools in many ways, still

there remain many chances for improvement. Much is being said and written as to the right methods, and systems of education, yet no educator of today would dare assert that his system, or theory alone, was the correct one. We are of the opinion that some of the methods at present employed are faulty and will be changed; yet it is only by testing and comparing them with the ones formerly used that their true value can be determined.

Frequent meetings of the teachers for discussion as to the best methods to be employed, the numerous opportunities to hear the opinions of the best instructors of today, and the many periodicals devoted to education which can easily be obtained are means of promoting the advancement of our schools.

Parents generally do not realize the amount of time an enthusiastic and painstaking teacher gives to school work outside of school hours. The correction of examination and question papers, preparing questions and lessons for the next day and the personal study of educational questions take up much time and is a constant drain on them both mentally and physically.

The sympathy and aid which parents could give the teacher is too often overlooked. Children are not alike in temperament or ability, and each child has its peculiarities which the teacher must understand to obtain the best results. If parents would more frequently consult with the teachers and superintendent it would be a great help to all.

The High School is doing excellent work. Much inconvenience is being felt from the lack of a suitable laboratory and the necessary equipment and a proper teaching of the sciences under the present conditions is almost impossible. As the room now used is not large enough and cannot be properly fitted up, and as there is no room in the Roby Building which can be used we would recommend that the lower room in the old Town Hall building be arranged and suitably equipped for a laboratory and that an appropriation for this purpose be made at the Annual Town Meeting.

We call your attention to the reports of the Superintendent, Principal of the High School and teachers of Music and Drawing which follow, and ask your careful perusal of them.

The large and constant growth in our schools call for larger expenditures and compel us each year to ask for larger appropriations. Each new school opened calls for a yearly expenditure of about \$500, and the increasing number of pupils for more books and supplies. There have been four new schools opened during the past year.

We estimate the expenses for the ensuing year as follows:

Teachers .....	\$15,500 00
Janitors .....	2,000 00
Supplies .....	1,800 00
Fuel .....	1,800 00
Incidentals .....	400 00
Deficiency .....	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,000 00

THOMAS P. PARSONS,  
HENRY J. MILLS,  
GEORGE M. AMERIGE.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

---

To the School Committee:

Gentlemen,—The seventh annual report of the Superintendent of Schools is herewith presented.

When the history of the public schools of Saugus shall be written the year 1900 will not be especially marked. Nothing wonderful or revolutionary has transpired, yet much excellent work has been done. Undoubtedly failures may be discovered, and, in the light of the next century, perhaps serious mistakes or omissions may be laid to our charge, yet efficiency is in evidence and progress is being made. With but two exceptions the close of the year finds with us all the teachers who began the year here. Miss Mary C. Parker and Miss Mary L. Bryant presented their resignations which took effect before the beginning of the fall term. Two new school buildings were occupied in September for the first time,—one at Lynnhurst of a single room, and one at Cliftdale of six rooms. With the occupancy of the new building it became necessary to reorganize the schools at Cliftdale. This was effected in such a way that all the grades up to and including the seventh are found in each of the two larger buildings. Grades eight and nine are found only in the new building on Central street, each grade forming a separate school. After these two buildings, ten rooms in all, were thus arranged, it was found necessary to have another school, and one room in the old primary schoolhouse was opened. Thus three additional schools at Cliftdale and the one at Lynnhurst has made it necessary to add four teachers to the number required last year.

The following table will reveal the increase in our school membership year by year since 1895. It will be noticed that the increase in the year past has been about 10 per cent., and in four years the increase has been 30 per cent.

In considering our school membership another interesting fact should be mentioned. The Town of Saugus has 22 per cent. of its entire population in the public schools. I know of no other city or town with a school membership so large proportionately. If Stoneham had this percentage in school she would have 300 more pupils than now. If the city of Lynn were thus blessed she would be compelled to build several more large schoolhouses to accommodate all the children.

### Average Membership.

	High School	Saugus Centre	Clifton- dale	East Saugus	All Schools
1896					
January .....	53	240	315	120	772
September .....	78	243	364	149	868
1897					
January .....	74	223	360	154	847
September .....	100	276	386	167	977
1898					
January .....	86	274	417	163	939
September .....	98	256	420	197	1024
1899					
January .....	95	268	385	181	979
September .....	86	267	425	164	992
1900					
January .....	85	260	431	159	993
September .....	102	255	532	152	1120

### Teachers' Meetings.

There have been frequent conferences by the teachers in regard to their work. These have been conducted much the same as in former years, and their beneficial results are often noticed. A series of meetings have been held by the teachers of High School and upper grammar grades (7, 8 and 9) in which they have considered together several phases of the



education of pupils above twelve years of age. Here are a few of the questions considered:

1. What are the aims of the grammar school; the High School? Is the course of study the chief concern? Is the goal a diploma? If not, what?

2. Ought the work of any year to be planned with reference to the next year, the previous year or both? Is the primary object to fit pupils for the next higher grade?

3. How much home study may be wisely asked? Do our pupils overwork?

4. Compare grammar schools and high schools as to (a) number of pupils to a teacher, (b) equipment, (c) methods of study and recitation, (d) teachers' point of view, and (e) annual cost for each pupil.

Another group of teachers were given several questions on reading and these are being considered in another series of meetings. Among the topics under discussion are these:

1. The value of concert reading; of prepared reading; of sight reading?

2. Do the pupils do careful and definite work in preparing their reading lesson?

3. What is a good order of procedure in the reading recitation?

4. Are pupils sometimes asked to read a paragraph a second time? Do they always know why?

5. Is there need of greater effort on the part of the teachers to secure pleasing enunciation and distinct articulation?

6. What are the essential elements of good oral reading?

7. Are we giving too much attention to reading and too little attention to reading well?

8. In order to succeed in the reading class, what special and general preparation by the teacher is necessary?

9. What may be done by the teacher to assist the pupil in his outside reading?

10. How may the opportunities afforded by the public library be more fully utilized?

### School Reports.

The following report is sent to parents five times each year. It will be noticed that emphasis is placed upon promptness and regularity of attendance, proper behavior and faithful effort. It is believed that the essentials of success are thus clearly outlined and made prominent. Parents who wish for a report giving the teacher's estimate of attainments in each subject of study may have the same upon request at any time.

Parents are urged to visit the schools frequently and to keep informed in regard to the progress of their children.

### SAUGUS PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

.....School.....190

By authority of the School Committee, the following report is sent to parents in October, December, February, March and May. Parents will please examine, sign and return. If additional or more specific information is desired, kindly confer with the teacher. No statement of the work accomplished in the different studies is given, but teachers are always ready to give this information to parents upon request.

As it is possible for every pupil to behave properly and to work faithfully, the only satisfactory mark in "Conduct" and "Effort" is A. Any failure in these directions is indicated by B, or when the failure is very marked by C.

Parents and friends are urged to visit school often.

Report of.....	Grade.....
Absences:	Tardinesses:
Excused.....	Excused.....
Unexcused.....	Unexcused.....



Dismissals.....	Conduct.....
Effort.....	
.....	Teacher.
Remarks.	
Signature of Parent.....	

### School Attendance.

Allow me to call attention to the provisions of the public statutes in regard to school attendance.

Chap. 496, Sect. 12, Acts of 1898, provides:—"Every child between seven and fourteen years of age shall attend some public day school.....during the entire time the public schools are in session.....provided, that the Superintendent of Schools or teachers acting under authority of said Superintendent may excuse cases of necessary absence."

Section 31 of the same act provides that:—"Any person having under his control a child between seven and fourteen years of age who fails for five day sessions or ten half-day sessions within any period of six months while under such control, to cause a child to attend school as required by section twelve of this act, the physical and mental condition of such child not being such as to render his attendance at school harmful or impracticable, upon complaint by a truant officer and conviction thereof, shall forfeit and pay a fine of not more than twenty dollars."

In harmony with these provisions above quoted teachers are authorized to excuse cases of absence caused by,—

1. Illness or serious injury of the pupil.
2. Death in the family.
3. Contagious disease in the home.
4. Very stormy weather.

Cases of absence for other causes which teachers or parents may think necessary will be considered by the Superintendent. It will be observed that for absences not legally necessary the

law allows only five days in six months. In all cases of absence parents would confer a favor if they would send a note to the teacher stating the cause. Absences for unknown causes are classed as unnecessary.

Parents are urged to co-operate with teachers in their efforts to secure promptness and regularity of attendance of every pupil.

### Home and School.

In thinking of the conditions and needs of our pupils and of the problems concerning their welfare, I am prompted to consider briefly certain phases of child training from the point of view of a parent rather than a school official.

Training in school is an important part of education, but only a part. Other influences are at work constantly, and the teacher needs to study them that she may more wisely shape the work of the schoolroom. Before all others in time and in power to influence are the lessons of the home. The child loves father, mother, brothers and sisters. He wishes to do as they do, to admire what they admire, and to be their constant companion.

Thus naturally and unconsciously many of the most valuable and enduring lessons of life have made their deep impress. But the place of the home in our system of education is less prominent than it has been. More than ever parents are absorbed in business matters, leaving to others the training and care of their children.

In New England when the closing century was ushered in it found the family at home. The children spent much of their time with their parents. There was a constant demand made upon them to help bear some of the home responsibilities and burdens. Profitable employment under direct parental oversight was a prominent and valuable part of early education. It gave to the country lad his strong, vigorous body; it gave him an opportunity to develop habits of industry and the power to observe and discriminate. Often it obliged him to face problems the solving of which put his ingenuity and skill

to the severest test. Almost daily it placed him under conditions which required alertness of body and mind.

But this kind of home education, the kind which has given us so many of the leading business and professional men of today, is fast passing. In the cities and larger towns parents are no longer engaged in occupations which the children may share, and so they are left to other associates and other influences. This change in the home life causes the omission of an essential part of education.

The relinquishment of home training seems to suggest the cause of the incompleteness in our present system of education. We are pleased when pupils are industrious and persistent in their school work, but we cannot confidently expect distinction in this respect if they lead idle and aimless lives outside of school. The powers of self control and self direction are desirable qualities, but these are not prominent traits of young people who have spent much of their time without proper guidance, restraint or activity. Wonder is sometimes expressed because pupils so rarely perform all their school work promptly, accurately and carefully, but wonder ceases when we realize that there are no assigned tasks at home and no profitable activity outside of the schoolroom.

These thoughts are not new. In the cities and larger towns parents have noted with alarm the changed conditions of youthful activity. They find themselves, to a large extent, helpless because they can no longer assign to the boys and girls the share of home duties and obligations as in former times. The condition is admitted by all. How to meet it and save the children from idleness and undesirable associates is the problem.

Undoubtedly the introduction of manual training and industrial education offers a partial solution of the difficulty. Emphatically, may we say with Froebel, "The domestic and scholastic education of our time leads children to indolence and laziness; a vast amount of human power remains undeveloped and is lost. It would be a most wholesome arrangement in schools to establish actual working hours similar to existing study hours; and it will surely come to this."

Hasten its coming. Hasten the day when all children may be profitably employed eight hours each day under wise direction. And may not less than one-third of this time be devoted to manual, industrial and agricultural occupations.

### Suggestions.

In closing this report allow me to call your attention to several matters which deserve consideration. I will make the statements only and take no space for discussion.

1. I recommend that the Superintendent be instructed to nominate for teachers only such persons as have spent at least two years in teaching or in preparation for teaching in addition to a completed High School course of study.

2. I suggest that, in making up the estimate of expenses for the coming year, you bear in mind the fact that in schools recently opened there are no maps or globes, and that in the other schools the maps are old and badly worn.

3. The ventilation and the sanitarities at Essex street need improvement.

4. The supervisor of drawing is employed but one day each week. With the larger number of schools and more widely scattered buildings she should be engaged for two days a week the same as the music teacher.

5. We have on hand a copy of the Annual School Report for each year since 1864. If any of the citizens of the town have copies of the report for the year ending in March, 1862, 1859, 1857 or any year earlier which they are willing to donate, they will confer a great favor by sending them to any member of the School Committee. It is proposed to have them bound in a suitable manner and preserved permanently.

6. Attention is called to the great advantage to be gained by having the Superintendent's office connected with the different schoolhouses by private telephone. Such connection would be of advantage in giving prompt notice to the truant officer, and would place all schools in close touch with the

Superintendent. The cost would be small, if poles already set were used.

7. Our high school is in great need of better laboratory conveniences. The room now used is too small to accommodate the classes which are growing larger each year. There are no arrangements for doing laboratory work in Physics or Botany. I would suggest that you consider this matter at once and ask for the necessary appropriation. Perhaps there is no better way than to fit up the unoccupied room in the old school building in the rear of the Roby School. This is the only available room large enough for a laboratory, unless a room needed for other purposes is taken.

Appended to this report are the usual tables, also the reports of the High School Principal and the Supervisors of Drawing and of Music.

I am indebted to the School Committee for doing all in their power to make the year a pleasant one for me and a successful one for the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. STEVENS.

#### Music.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—I have the honor to submit to you my annual report as Supervisor of Music.

In glancing back over the past year I see marked improvement in not a few of the schools.

It is natural to suppose that all teachers are not equally musical and that every teacher does not instruct in music equally well; but when the musical spirit has been aroused, leaders come to the front who supply the musical spirit the teacher lacks.

During the year we have kept closely in mind the improvement of tones—keeping the melodies high enough to avoid largely the chest notes of the child—singing scales from high note down to bring head notes as low as possible.



We strive to familiarize the pupils with the fundamental principles or elements of which music is composed—for it is a self-evident truth that to read music one must become familiar with these elements.

He should develop the spontaneous singing of songs as a means of expression and enjoyment; establish the relationship between song and technical forms; direct the attention and effort of the child to the mastery of technique, that he may be able to understand and sing musical thoughts.

The combining of grades seems to be a hindrance to the work of special teachers. It is difficult to plan work when the same book is to be used two succeeding years. To obviate this difficulty other books should be purchased, containing new material in exercises and songs.

Our work in the High School is most encouraging. Though we can boast of no musical wonders, yet never have all the various parts been better sustained nor the spirit of willingness and desire for success more prominent.

I wish to thank you and the School Committee for your assistance and cordial support; also the teachers for their very efficient work.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. PAGE.

#### Drawing.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—The aim and general plan of the work in drawing is similar to that of last year, which was explained quite fully in last year's report. There has been quite marked progress in the work, which is due largely to the teachers' more thorough knowledge of the subject.

The most noticeable improvement has been in the decorative work, which is far superior to that of any previous year. As was stated in the last report, we commenced studying designs in a new way, giving more attention to the principles,—rhythm, symmetry and harmony. The pupils have a good

understanding of these principles which they have applied very successfully.

Another point gained is the self dependence of the pupil. Instead of depending entirely upon the teacher, in most cases the pupils have learned to depend upon themselves, and to express their own thoughts upon the paper.

In the color work, we have been working under some difficulties, that is in giving out materials,—paints, brushes, dishes, etc.,—to each one. If we could have paint boxes this spring, a great deal of time and trouble would be saved. The cost in the end would be no greater.

Drawing in the High School is being carried on as before. I spend three mornings a month there. Mechanical drawing has been taken up during the past year with good results. I have a class in Perspective which is progressing remarkably, in view of the little time given to the work. If my time could be increased, I could spend more time in the lower schools which now are necessarily slighted. The cause of this lack of time is the increase of schools this year.

I wish to thank you for your kind and helpful interest in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

SADIE R. MELZARD,  
Supervisor of Drawing.

High School.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I have the honor to submit to you my fifth annual report of the High School. The average membership for the past four months has been the largest in the history of the school.

The present membership by classes and the number of pupils in the different courses of study is as follows:



CLASS	1	2	3	4
Latin Course, 4 years.....	5	11	18	26
English Course, 3 or 4 years.....		7	15	17

There are sixty taking the four years' Latin course and thirty-nine in the three and four years' English course combined.

Enrollment for the year ..... 103.  
 Present membership ..... 99.  
 Average membership for the year ..... 88.4

There were seventeen graduates and one post graduate in the class last June. From this number, six took college examinations, four of them being for Harvard. All were successful in passing the examinations, but only three have entered college.

This is the first class that ever prepared for Harvard in the Saugus High School. The citizens of Saugus may justly feel proud of the record of the students who have thus far entered college from our High School. Of the others in the class, seven are attending Business College and two are training for teachers. Few public schools can show a larger per cent. from a graduating class that have continued their education in higher institutions of learning.

The large number of students of the class of 1900 who have entered Business College emphasize what was said last year in regard to a good Business Course in our High School.

The graduating class for next June will be small (11) and several who are to graduate will return for at least another year. This, with the large entering class expected, will make the High School much larger next year than ever before.

The College Preparatory course is as well arranged as we can have it with our present number of teachers. Students

can now be prepared for college or scientific schools without spending one or two years elsewhere. It will soon be necessary to have better laboratory facilities. Our work in the sciences is handicapped by a lack of apparatus, and the facilities for using it. This is especially true of Physics, Chemistry and Botany. Each student should be given a chance to do individual work and thus gain practical knowledge by careful study and investigation by himself.

The study of German was introduced at the beginning of last term and a large number of students are availing themselves of the opportunity for studying this language.

There have been no radical changes during the past year. The gradual growth of the school and the better preparation of the pupils in the lower grades has made it possible to somewhat improve our course of study.

There has been no change of teachers during the year, and to this fact is due much of the success attained.

The pupils and teachers of the High School fully appreciate their pleasant schoolroom and all take pride in keeping the building and its furnishings in good condition. We cordially invite parents and friends to visit us and see the kind of work we are doing. It would be of mutual benefit if the parents would consult with the teachers at frequent intervals. We are always glad to answer any questions concerning the standing or conduct of the pupils.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the superintendent, school committee, teachers and citizens for their assistance and encouragement during the year.

### Financial Report.

Report of money received and expended for the Saugus High School in 1900:

## Receipts.

Cash balance Jan. 1, 1900 .....	\$58 99	
Received from Bond Prize Exhibition,	43 25	
	<hr/>	\$102 24

## Expenditures.

For printing .....	\$12 25	
For selling tickets .....	2 50	
For books and supplies .....	4 85	
For sundry expenses .....	3 95	
Cash balance Jan. 1, 1901 .....	78 69	
	<hr/>	\$102 24

Respectfully submitted,

N. E. ADAMS.

# ENROLMENT, SEPTEMBER, 1900.

Grades.	AGE.											Totals.				
	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9		8	7	6	5
High School. {13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
	1	1	3	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
	...	2	7	11	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
	...	...	1	8	15	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
	...	...	...	2	12	29	21	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
	...	...	...	...	5	17	27	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
	...	...	...	2	2	17	20	40	16	3	1	...	...	...	...	101
	...	...	...	...	1	5	12	33	26	24	1	1	...	...	...	103
	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	9	28	42	39	1	...	...	...	125
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	22	50	38	2	...	...	118
Ungraded	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	13	42	44	6	...	118
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	15	27	59	4	113
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	42	91	147
	...	...	1	1	...	5	4	6	12	6	13	9	6	7	9	75
Totals.	1	3	13	37	50	88	98	108	96	109	123	110	85	114	104	1139

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Name of Present Teachers, Year of Election, and Annual Salary.

Wrd.	Grade	Teachers.	Year of Elect.	Salaries.
	High School	N. E. Adams, Principal.....	1896	\$1,350
		Helen L. Bacheller.....	1895	600
		Martha F. Sawyer.....	1899	500
		Edith A. Kelley.....	1899	500
1	North Saugus			
	Mixed .....	Olive N. Richardson.....	1900	415
2	Center			
	viii, ix.....	Annie L. Ricker.....	1895	480
	vi, vii.....	Esther L. Parker.....	1863	470
	v, vi.....	Belle Nutting.....	1900	415
	iv, v.....	Pauline R. Peckham.....	1897	415
	iii.....	G. A. Walton.....	1873	415
	ii.....	Isabelle Hay.....	1897	415
	i.....	M. L. Walton.....	1881	415
3	Cliftondale			
	Central St.			
	ix.....	Alice E. Chase, Principal....	1895	480
	viii.....	Mabel E. Nowell .....	1900	415
	vi, vii.....	D. A. Dunn .....	1892	415
	iv, v.....	Grace P. Barrett .....	1898	415
	ii, iii.....	Olive E. Bryer .....	1899	380
	i.....	Florence M. Henderson .....	1900	415
	Lincoln Ave.			
	v, vi.....	Edith A. Lucas.....	1900	415
	Brick School			
	vi, vii.....	Maria E. Smith, Principal..	1892	475
	iv, v.....	Laura C. Austin.....	1896	415
	ii, iii.....	Martha J. Parsons.....	1896	415
	i.....	Clara Trowbridge.....	1892	415
	Essex St.			
	iii, iv, v.....	Harriet C. Sanborn.....	1895	415
	i, ii.....	Laura F. Armitage, Principal	1885	425

TABLE I.—*Continued.*

Wrd.	Grade.	Teachers.	Year of Elect.	Salaries.
4	East Saugus..			
	vii, viii, ix..	Ellen Young, Principal.....	1898	480
	v, vi.. .....	Carrie M. Bassick .....	1896	450
	iii, iv .....	Anna P. Danforth .....	1898	415
	i, ii .....	E. A. Mansfield.....	1849	415
		Lilla G. Parker, Asst.....	1898	220
	Lynnhurst			
	Mixed.	Ethel A. Tufts .....	1900	375
5	Oaklandvale.			
	Mixed .....	Henrietta Hawkes .....	1897	375
	Music.....	Helen M. Page.....	1895	400
	Drawing ....	Sadie R. Melzard .....	1898	225

# Tabular Statement for the year ending June 30, 1900.

TEACHERS.	Enrollment.	Boys.	Girls.	Less than 5.	Over 15.	Between 3 and 14.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	Tardiness.	Dismissals.	Visitors.
Norris E. Adams.....	92	42	50	0	74	3	22.2	78.4	95.4	47	75	110
Annie L. Ricker.....	45	21	24	0	8	23	42.8	39.4	92.	34	27	
Ethel A. Parker.....	50	27	23	0	2	45	46.7	43.5	93.	35	23	20
Mary L. Bryant.....	44	21	23	0	0	44	41.7	37.6	90.	37	37	41
Pauline R. Peckham.....	39	19	20	0	0	39	36.4	33.8	93.	36	30	12
Georgiana Walton.....	32	12	20	0	0	32	29.9	27.4	91.4	26	9	31
Isabelle Hay.....	38	22	16	0	0	21	32.8	30.5	93.	13	14	58
M. L. Walton.....	49	26	23	0	0	3	33.9	28.7	84.5	55	10	32
Alice E. Chase.....	56	29	27	0	10	31	49.5	47.	95.	62	19	78
Maria E. Smith.....	53	22	31	0	3	38	50.	46.8	93.4	31	29	42
D. A. Dunn.....	58	37	21	0	0	57	52.9	50.1	94.7	21	13	99
Laura C. Austin.....	39	21	18	0	1	38	39.3	36.1	92.	51	22	100
Grace P. Bartlett.....	44	20	24	0	0	43	38.9	36.3	93.3	20	11	53
Olive E. Bryer.....	53	24	29	0	0	52	46.2	42.6	91.3	34	26	107
Martha J. Parsons.....	43	20	23	0	0	29	36.2	32.4	89.3	46	7	58
Clara Trowbridge.....	56	27	29	0	0	9	45.8	40.1	87.4	104	6	85
Harriet C. Sanborn.....	45	20	25	0	0	45	41.1	37.9	91.	95	24	57
Laura F. Armitage.....	39	24	15	0	0	10	31.6	28.6	90.	51	4	38
Ellen Young.....	36	13	23	0	5	22	32.3	29.2	90.5	142	34	92
Carrie M. Bussick.....	46	20	26	0	3	42	40.4	37.4	92.6	45	18	46
Mary C. Parker.....	45	20	25	0	0	43	42.	34.7	91.5	178	31	48
Eliza A. Mansfield.....	60	27	33	2	0	20	48.3	41.8	86.2	80	6	57
Anna P. Danforth.....	47	23	24	0	1	39	39.1	37.7	96.	52	27	105
Henrietta Hawkes.....	14	7	7	0	0	11	13.5	11.3	83.	173	5	40



# SUMMARY

For the Year Ending June 30, 1900.

---

Number of children in town, September, 1900, from five to fifteen years of age .....	1,054
Number of boys .....	513
Number of girls .....	541
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14) ....	725
Whole number enrolled in all schools .....	1,123
Number of boys .....	544
Number of girls .....	579
Number under five (5) .....	2
Number over fifteen (15) .....	107
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14) ....	739
Average membership .....	994
Average attendance .....	910
Per cent. of attendance .....	91.5
Number of pupils who have moved into town .....	106
Number of pupils who have moved out of town .....	93
Number of teachers employed, including specials ....	30
Increase during the year .....	0
Number of teachers withdrawn .....	2
Number of new teachers .....	2
Number of different schools .....	24
Increase during the year .....	0
Number of tardiness .....	1,468
Number of dismissals .....	507
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent .....	1,409

For the Fall Term, 1900.

Average membership .....	1,110
Average attendance .....	1,055
Per cent. of attendance .....	95
Number of teachers, including specials .....	34
Number of different schools .....	28
Increase over previous term .....	4

# GRADUATING EXERCISES

OF THE

Class of '00, Saugus High School,

Tuesday, June 26, 1900.

---

## PROGRAM.

MUSIC—"The Lord is Great," . . . . . *Mendelssohn*  
SEMI-CHORUS.

PRAYER.— . . . . .

MUSIC—"The Torrent," . . . . . *Marchant*  
LADIES' TRIO.

\*ESSAY—"The Legacy of the Nineteenth to the Twen-  
tieth Century." . . . . .

WALDO B. RUSSELL.

(SECOND HONOR)

ESSAY—"Children of Fiction," . . . . .  
VERA S. LEWIS.

ESSAY—"A Trip to Concord," . . . . .  
MABEL A. RADDIN.

ESSAY—"The Horseless Age," . . . . .  
GEORGIA L. WHITTREDGE.

MUSIC—"Anchored," . . . . . *Watson*  
DOUBLE QUARTETTE.

CLASS POEM— . . . . .  
SHADRACH C. JONES.

\*ESSAY—"Methods of Modern Warfare," . . . . .  
J. MAURICE HUGHES.

(EXCUSED)

ESSAY—"The Moral Training of Public School Life." .

ELIZABETH V. RAFFERTY.

ESSAY—"The Pleasures of Memory." . . . .

ELLA S. BARNES.

MUSIC—"Sweetest Story Ever Told," . . . *Stultz*

MALE QUARTETTE.

ESSAY—"The Place of Cooper in American Literature."

MINNIE E. FISKE.

CLASS HISTORY . . . . .

HENRY T. CLAUS.

CLASS PROPHECY . . . . .

S. LAURINE FREEMAN.

ESSAY—"Rome's Contribution to Civilization." . . .

ARTHUR G. GETCHELL.

(FIRST HONOR)

### AWARD OF DIPLOMAS.

MUSIC—"Good Night, Farewell, . . . *Garrett*

DOUBLE QUARTETTE.

---

\*Equal rank. Part assigned by lot.

## Graduates.

---

### Post Graduates.

HELEN PORTER KOHLRAUSCH.

---

### Graduates.

#### CLASSICAL COURSE.

HENRY TURNER CLAUS,  
ARTHUR GARFIELD GETCHELL,  
JAMES MAURICE HUGHES,  
SHADRACH CARRINGTON JONES,  
WALDO BRUCE RUSSELL.

---

#### Four Years English Course.

ELLA SOPHIA BARNES,  
MABEL AUGUSTA RADDIN,  
SILVIA LAURINE FREEMAN.

---

#### Three Years English Course.

FLORENCE ELLA BEEDE,  
MINNIE ELIZABETH FISKE,  
VERA STANHOPE LEWIS,  
BLANCHE ELIZABETH PIERCE,  
ELIZABETH VÉRONICA RAFFERTY,  
JAMES ARCHER RUSSELL,  
ELIZABETH BARNES SAWYER,  
MILDRED THISSELL,  
GEORGIA LILLIAN WHITTREDGE.

# BOND PRIZE RECITATIONS.

Thursday Evening, June 28, 1900, 7.45 O'clock.

---

## PROGRAM.

- PIANO SOLO— . . . . .  
MISS LOTTIE McKAY.
- “The Rescue,” . . . . . *W. H. Meredith*  
FRED B. MACKENZIE.
- “The King’s Pardon,” . . . . . *Maud Goodwin*  
\* HATTIE G. HOLBROOK.
- “The Heart of Old Hickory,” . . . . . *Will Allen Dromgoole*  
BESSIE LEES.
- “The Boat Race,” . . . . . *Oliver Wendell Holmes*  
CARRIE M. READ.
- SOLO— . . . . .  
MISS McKAY.
- “The Deacon’s Race,” . . . . . *W. H. H. Murray*  
RUFUS FISKE.
- “How Dot Heard the Messiah,” . . . . . *H. Butterworth*  
M. BERNICE NOURSE.
- “Captain January,” . . . . . *Laura E. Richards*  
FLORENCE E. BEEDE.
- “When Ignorance is Bliss,” . . . . . *H. Fielding*  
EARL LYONS.
- SOLO— . . . . .  
MISS McKAY.
- “Ursus and the Anrochs,” . . . . . *Henryk Sienkiewicz*  
WALDO B. RUSSELL.
- “Bobby Shaftoe,” . . . . . *Homer Greene*  
MILDRED SMITH.
- “The Day of Judgment,” . . . . . *Elizabeth S. Phelps*  
JOSEPHINE COLES.

“ The Street Musicians,” . . . . . *Geo. L. Catl*

\* MILDRED THISELL.

\* EXCUSED BECAUSE OF ILLNESS.

### AWARD OF PRIZES.

First Prize was awarded to M. Bernice Nourse.

Second prize to Mildred Smith.

Third prize to Carrie M. Read.

Bond prizes for “improvement” were awarded as follows: two upper classes, Edith Cone; two lower classes, Arthur Clark.



## SCHOOL LEGISLATION.

The following are provisions of the law of the State in regard to the employment of children, attendance and truancy.

No child under fourteen years of age shall be employed in a factory, workshop or mercantile establishment, nor in any other way for wages while the schools are in session.

No child under sixteen years of age shall be employed in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment unless the employer:

1. Procures and keeps on file, and accessible to truant officers, the district police and inspectors of factories, age and schooling certificates for all such children employed.

2. Keeps two complete lists of all such children employed, one on file and one conspicuously posted near the principal entrance of the building where such children are employed. In all cases an employment ticket, duly made out and signed is required before an age certificate can be granted. (Blanks may be obtained of the Superintendent.)

Compulsory attendance of all pupils between the ages of seven and fourteen years is now required for the entire school year, instead of thirty weeks as formerly.

These three classes of children may be sent to the truant school or elsewhere:

1. Habitual truants—Children between seven and fourteen years of age, who are habitually absent from school.

2. Habitual absentees—Children from seven to sixteen years of age who may be found on the streets, not attending school, having no lawful occupation, and growing up in idleness and ignorance.

3. Habitual school offenders—Children under fourteen who persistently violate the reasonable regulations of the school, or otherwise misbehave so as to render themselves fit subjects for exclusion therefrom.

Any person having under his control a child between seven



and fourteen years of age, who fails for five days, or ten half days, within any period of six months, to cause such child to attend school, shall forfeit and pay a fine.

Any person who induces a child to absent himself unlawfully from school, or who employs or harbors a child unlawfully absent shall be fined.

[Acts of 1898, Chap. 496, Sect. 11.]

No child who has not been duly vaccinated shall be admitted to a public school except upon presentation of a certificate signed by a regular practicing physician that such child is an unfit subject for vaccination. No child who is a member of a household in which a person is sick with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or measles, or of a household exposed to contagion from a household as aforesaid, shall attend any public school during such sickness, or until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the board of health of the town or city, or from the attending physician of such sick person, stating in a case of small-pox, diphtheria or scarlet fever, that a period of at least two weeks, and in a case of measles a period of at least three days, has elapsed since the recovery, removal or death of such person, and that danger of the conveying of such disease by such child has passed.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA 01906

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

